



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

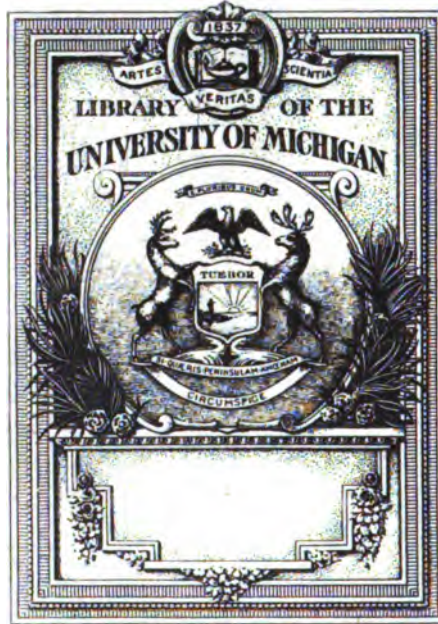
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 50788 9



LD
2147
.1881

Chittle

Fortieth Anniversary Report
(REPORT 7)
OF
THE SECRETARY
OF THE
CLASS OF 1881
OF
Harvard College
=
June 1881—June 1921

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS, CAMBRIDGE
1921



411
F. C. C. Little
6-25-29

8-18-29 L.A.P

CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
CLASS LIST	1
CLASS COMMITTEE	iv
SECRETARY'S REPORT	v
REUNION REMINISCENCES	vii
RECORDS OF THE CLASS	7
WAR RECORDS OF THE CHILDREN	280
DEATHS	285
ADDRESSES	287

CLASS COMMITTEE

RICHARD CLIPSTON STURGIS, BOSTON

WILLIAM FREELAND, NEW YORK

WILLIAM ROSCOE THAYER, CAMBRIDGE

EDMUND ALLEN WHITMAN, CAMBRIDGE

CLASS TREASURER

EZRA HENRY BAKER, BOSTON

CLASS SECRETARY

JOHN WALLACE SUTER, BOSTON

SECRETARY'S REPORT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1881.

Classmates: The Fortieth Anniversary Report is confessedly supplementary in character. It is intended to cover the fifteen years from the Twenty-fifth Anniversary Report. This latter report remains indispensable. It was prepared, as we are all aware, with the greatest care in every detail by Sanger, and was esteemed, when it appeared in 1906, as setting a standard for the reports of college classes.

In the present report there has been adopted a plan which has become the custom in more recent years, namely, the placing in tabular form under each name the main features of a man's life. In this outline will be found the names of the children and the grandchildren, and the endeavor has been made to make this record accurate. A special feature is that the first college degree is given for the children, both sons and daughters, so far as this was known. No separate list of war work done by 1881 has been made. At our age it was civilian work, and is noted in the story if the writer thought it worth noticing. The war work of the children includes that of the daughters as well as of the sons. In the story which follows the table, the endeavor has been to give in the classmate's own words the sketch of his life for the last fifteen years. The Secretary desires to express his gratitude to his classmates for the ready response which they have made to his efforts to collect from them the desired information.

Coöperating with the college Record Office in its efforts to have each man definitely assigned to one class, this report will include in the Class List the names of men who were with 1881 for a time, but who are affiliated with some other class. Their names will no longer appear in the Class Records.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

It will be noted that at this our fortieth anniversary we are still a goodly company. Of the total enrollment there remain at this date almost exactly two thirds of our company.

Since the twenty-fifth anniversary, the Class has faithfully followed the custom of holding two reunions each year. This has done much to foster and maintain a class feeling among us. We have held not only the annual class dinner the night before Commencement, but have also got together for a midwinter reunion. At first this midwinter meeting took the form of a luncheon, generally at the Exchange Club. Later it became evident that a dinner was the better plan, and it has now become a settled custom to hold such a dinner some time in February at the Harvard Club. These dinners have all of them, with the exception of the somewhat more formal observance of the thirtieth and thirty-fifth anniversaries, been of an entirely informal character, and have all the better served their purpose on this account.

It has been the hope of the Secretary that this report should be published before our fortieth anniversary reunion. To this end he began the collection of material more than a year ago. The difficulties in getting complete returns and in securing the accuracy and fullness which is desirable have been such that the report cannot appear as early as was hoped.

Sincerely your classmate,

JOHN W. SUTER.

Boston, June, 1921.

NOTE. The Treasurer's Report, including a statement of the Fortieth Anniversary expenditures, will be sent later to each member of the class.

REUNION REMINISCENCES

THE thirtieth and thirty-fifth reunions were marked by more formal celebrations than the others and larger attendance. Dazey supplied a poem on each occasion, and these poems were printed and distributed, — that of the thirty-fifth in pamphlet form, with other doings of the occasion. A day at the Hoosick-Whisick Club was a pleasant feature of the thirty-fifth.

The war reunions of 1918 were memorable. At the mid-winter dinner at the Harvard Club the war doings of sons and daughters of '81, revealed through intimate records and letters, were listened to with deep appreciation. In June of the same year, with fifty-five of our men present, the results of the circulars which had been sent to every member to collect full information as to the war activities of the descendants of '81, were given to the Class. Major Lovett and Lieutenant Commander Cordeiro were present in uniform and spoke of the situation.

VERSES

Read by Prescott Evarts at the thirty-ninth anniversary of the Class at the University Club, June 23, 1920.

No one has asked that I should write
A verse or line of rhythmic measure,
I do it for my own delight,
And seek my own — not others' — pleasure.
For in this day of strikes and strife
I sought relief from anxious thinking.
I found it in the joy of life,
And youth has dipped my pen the ink in.

"But you're not young," the muse replied,
And with her piercing eye she fixed me;
She's too polite to say I lied,
"But grizzled, gray, you look like sixty."
"No, no, I'm young, despite the glass:
Both debonair and also sporty.
My youth still lives within the Class,
That's on the better side of forty."

The Class is young and never dies,
It's memory stores the great elixir,
And eighty-one is always wise,
Then shake and take without a mixer;
Stand still, O Sun, upon the line,
The great divide 'tween youth and age is
Not forty yet, but thirty-nine,
We still may pose as youthful sages.

In our own class, in eighty-one,
We'll find the fount of youth perennial;
There's time still left to have some fun
Before our quatuor decennial.
Drink deep the draught — though not in wine —
And fill the lungs with boyish laughter,
For still we're only thirty-nine,
Oblivious now of what comes after.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

And if the airy castles seen
In years gone by have lost their glitter,
And ruins mark what might have been,
Let not the heart be sad or bitter.
The dreams of youth will build anew.
Of Senate house, of Courts or Churches,
In eighty-one are builders true —
In Coolidge or in Clipston Sturgis.

And if the twinge and limping gait
Belle our youth, we'll rise above it;
We know we have not long to wait
To be restored, we'll limp to Lovett.
Reynolds renews our wives to youth;
If we ourselves be far from merry,
With lingering wheeze and cough uncouth,
Consult the wizard hand of Jerry.

Youth loves to sing, and shall we try?
Pipe up, old men, with wizened voices!
How can we pipe with whistles dry,
When Prohibition grim rejoices?
Let Atkinson once take the floor,
And give the pitch and what the note is,
We'll sing as sweetly as before
With Wentworth, Mason, and with Otis.

Youth knows it all and does not blink
To solve all mysteries while in college,
But we forget — and stop to think,
But Lane at Widener retails knowledge —
And Roscoe Thayer, so modest, stands,
Conceals his learning — let's untie the wrapper,
For all of learning lies at his commands
Presiding at Phi Beta Kappa.

But if we tire of make believe,
And ills of flesh unkindly snatch us,
The hospital will us receive,
And Howard there is glad to patch us.
But if the spirit seeks the skies,
To stay for good, not a commuter,
To find which way the pathway lies,
We'll turn to Gordon or John Suter.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Then fill a glass, a vanished glass,
With wine of the imagination,
And drink the honor of the Class
That's done its part in state and nation.
No wealth of Ind could ever buy,
Nor coin of an imperial mintage,
The joy of youth we find to lie
Within the thirty-nine years' vintage.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS OF 1881

CLASS OF 1881

The names of the dead are printed in small caps, with date of death at the end.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Alanson, Joseph Abbe, A.M. and M.D.
1885. | John Francis Davis, LL.B. <i>Califor-</i>
<i>nia</i> , 1884. |
| Joseph Henry Adams, LL.B. <i>Colum-</i>
<i>bian</i> (D. C.) 1887. | Charles Turner Dazey, A.M. (Hon.)
<i>Illinois Coll.</i> (Jacksonville) 1892. |
| Francis Bellows Allen. | CHARLES HENRY LEONARD DELANO.
1911. |
| Charles Howard Atkins, S.T.B. <i>Bos-</i>
<i>ton University</i> , 1902. | Heyliger Adams de Windt. |
| Edward Williams Atkinson. | George Ticknor Dexter, 1883. |
| PARKER NELL BAILEY. 1912. | Robert Henry Driscoll. |
| Ezra Henry Baker. | Richard Fry Edwards. |
| FRANK WOODS BAKER, S.T.B. <i>Episc.</i>
<i>Theol. S.</i> (Camb.) 1883. 1906. | Prescott Evarts, S.T.B. <i>Gen. Theol.</i>
<i>Sem.</i> (N. Y.) 1887. |
| FREDERICK OTIS BARTON. 1904. | JOHN PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH. 1919. |
| JOHN STUART BELL. 1918. | DUDLEY BOWDITCH FAY, 1906. 1921. |
| HENRY HILL BENHAM, 1906; (Hon.)
<i>Union</i> (N.Y.) 1889. 1911. | FRANK CLINTON FERNALD, M.D. 1884.
1889. |
| Walter Van Rensselaer Berry. | GEORGE CHICHESTER FISHER. 1910. |
| William Binney, 1906. | Frederick Augustus Parker Fiske,
LL.B. 1884. |
| JAMES BLISS. 1895. | William Howard Folsom. |
| Benjamin Metcalf Borland. | Charles Henry Wheelwright Foster. |
| William Howard Bradbury. | William Freeland. |
| Edward Deshon Brandegee. | JOSEPH MCKEAN GIBBONS, LL.B.
<i>Boston Univ.</i> 1884. 1916. |
| Edward Winslow Brewer, LL.B. <i>Bos-</i>
<i>ton Univ.</i> 1884. | FARLEY BREWER GODDARD, A.M. and
Ph.D. 1883. 1896. |
| William Brewster. | Lawrence Godkin, LL.B. <i>Columbia</i> ,
1883. |
| Lewis Jesse Bridgman. | George Angier Gordon, <i>Bangor Theol.</i>
<i>Sem.</i> 1877; S.T.D. 1895; S.T.D.
<i>Bowdoin</i> , 1893, <i>Yale</i> , 1893, <i>Colum-</i>
<i>biana</i> , 1903, Brown, 1914; LL.D.
<i>Western Reserve</i> (O.) 1912; Over- |
| WILLIAM GOLD BRINSMADE. 1908. | seer, 1897-1909, 1910-16. |
| Henry Rositer Worthington Browne. | Herbert Eveleth Greene, A.M. 1884;
A.M. and Ph.D. 1888. |
| George Albert Burdett. | Almon Whiting Griswold, LL.B.
<i>Columbia</i> , 1883. |
| John Fisher Carleton. | CURTIS GUILD, LL.D. <i>Holy Cross</i>
<i>Coll.</i> 1906; <i>Williams</i> , 1908; S.T.D.
<i>Geneva</i> , 1909. 1915. |
| LOUIS BRACKETT CARR. 1916. | EMERSON HADLEY, formerly Joseph
Emerson Hadley. 1916. |
| HARRY WARD CHASE. 1919. | HOWARD PRESTON HAINES. 1917. |
| WILLIAM CHOATE. 1892. | Samuel Hammond. |
| LOUIS MONBOE CLARK, 1883; LL.B.
<i>Boston Univ.</i> 1884. 1914. | FREDERIC WOOD HARDY. 1920. |
| Eugene Yancey Cohen, A.B. <i>Coll.</i>
<i>City N. Y.</i> 1878. | |
| Algernon Coolidge, M.D. 1886. | |
| Charles Allerton Coolidge, Art.D.
(Hon.) 1906. | |
| William Henry Coolidge | |
| Frederic Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro,
M.D. 1884. | |
| Fred Erastus Crawford. | |
| FREDERIC MORTON CREMORE, 1891.
1919. | |

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

- ALEXANDER HARVEY. 1914.
 EUGENE DEXTER HAWKINS, LL.B. 1919.
Columbia, 1883.
 CHARLES MORRISON HEMENWAY. 1918.
 Frederic Blake Holder.
 Garry de Neuville Hough, M.D.
Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N. Y.) 1884.
 Jared How, formerly Jared Stocum How.
 Herbert Burr Howard, M.D. 1884.
 JAMES ROBBINS HOWE. 1883.
 Oliver Whipple Huntington, A.M. and Ph.D. 1886.
 Godfrey Michael Hyams.
 Thomas Alexander Hyde, S.T.B. *Episc. Theol. S.* (Camb.) 1884.
 William Hyde, S.T.B. *Episc. Theol. S.* (Camb.) 1884.
 Thomas Parker Ivy.
 Charles Hooper Jackson, LL.B. *California*, 1884.
 ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON. 1881.
 Alfred Jaretzki, A.M. *Coll. City N. Y.* 1881; LL.B. *Columbia*, 1884.
 JOHN AMORY JEFFRIES, M.D. 1884.
 1892.
 Arthur Carlton Jelly, A.M. and M.D. 1891.
 John Norton Johnson, A.M. 1882, A.M. and Ph.D. 1883.
 Samuel Alva Johnson, 1906.
 HENRY JOHN DIXON JONES, A.B. *Delaware*, 1879; A.M. *ibid.* 1882, 1906.
 Henry Olmstead Jones.
 Fred Joy, LL.B. *Boston Univ.* 1884.
 George Frederic Joyce.
 MOSES KING. 1909.
 Fred Theron Knight, LL.B. 1884; *Hartford Theol. Sem.* 1895.
 Arthur Jacob Knowles.
 WILLIAM AYRES LAMSON. 1914.
 Edward Binney Lane, M.D. 1885.
 GARDNER MARTIN LANE. 1914.
 William Coolidge Lane.
 Ernest Lovering.
 Robert Williamson Lovett, M.D. 1885; D.Sc. *Cincinnati*, 1920.
 JAMES BETTNER LUDLOW, LL.B. 1884.
 CHARLES FLETCHER LUMMIS; Litt.D. *Santa Clara Coll.* (Calif.) 1903.
 George Lyon, 1882.
 Robert Henry McCurdy.
 Charles MacVeagh, LL.B. *Columbia*, 1883.
 George Dickson Markham, A.M. (Hon.) 1914; LL.B. *Washington* (Mo.) 1891; Overseer, 1907-13.
 JOHN LAURIE MARTIN. 1906.
 Edward Palmer Mason.
 JOHN EDWARD MAUDE, A.M. 1883, 1885.
 Joseph Elwyn Maxfield.
 Henry Farnham May.
 Alanson Herbert Mayers, A.M. 1884.
 John Stevens Melcher, LL.B. *Columbia*, 1884.
 James Harold Melledge.
 Edward Roscoe Merrill, A.M. and M.D. 1885.
 Abbot Low Mills, Overseer, 1910-16.
 CHARLES ANDREWS MITCHELL. 1921.
 JOHN KEARSLEY MITCHELL, 1904; M.D. *Pennsylvania*, 1883. 1917.
 MORRIS HICKY MORGAN, A.M. and Ph.D. 1887; LL.D. *Hobart*, 1896, 1910.
 George Frederick Morse, 1906.
 Jacob Charles Morse, 1906; LL.B. *Boston Univ.* 1884.
 Philip Sidney Morse, S.B. *Mass. Inst. Tech.* 1884.
 Otto Mueller, M.D. *Rush Med. Coll.* (Chicago) 1884.
 JOHN CUMMINGS MUNRO, M.D. 1885, 1910.
 HARRY LEVERETT NELSON, A.M. 1883, 1889.
 Joseph Aaron Nesmith.
 Henry Norman, S.T.B. 1880.
 WILLIAM NOTES, M.D. 1885. 1915.
 JOHN WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN, M.D. 1885. 1892.
 CHARLES MARCUS OSBORN, 1882; LL.B. *Union* (Ill.) 1885. 1903.
 James Otis.
 James Leonard Paine.
 James Parker Parmenter, A.M. and LL.B. 1884.
 Boies Penrose.
 Charles Bingham Penrose, A.M. and Ph.D. 1884; M.D. *Pennsylvania*, 1884; LL.D. *ibid.* 1909.
 William York Peters.
 Edward Collins Porter, *Andover Theol. Sem.* 1884.
 Edward Lothrop Rand, A.M. and LL.B. 1884.
 Chester Allyn Reed.
 Frederick Reed, formerly Frederick Silas Gregory Reed, LL.B. 1886.
 Edward Reynolds, M.D. 1885.
 Arthur Wellington Roberts, A.M. and Ph.D. 1883.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

- Nelson Lemuel Robinson, *St. Lawrence* (N. Y.) 1887; A.M. *ibid.* 1880.
 William Henry Robinson, A.M. *Acadia* (N. S.) 1881.
 DeLancey Rochester, M.D. *Buffalo* (N. Y.) 1884.
 Isaac Lothrop Rogers.
 John Carew Rolfe, A.M. *Cornell*, 1884; Ph.D. *ibid.* 1885; grad. *Amer. Sch. Class Studies in Athens*, 1889.
 CHARLES ROBERT SANGER, A.M. 1882; A.M. and Ph.D. 1884. 1912.
 WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE SAWYER, 1883 1898.
 Henry Edwards Scott.
 HENRY ELLISON SEAVER, formerly Henry Ellison Chase Seaver, A.M. (Hon.) *St. Lawrence* (N. Y.) 1897. 1898.
 Joel Herbert Seaverns.
 DENISON ROGERS SLADE, 1906. 1914.
 Marshall Perry Slade.
 WILLIAM ALBERT SLATER. 1919.
 Rodman Paul Snelling.
 Samuel Hopkins Spalding, M.D. *Boston Univ.* 1884.
 CARLETON SPRAGUE. 1916.
 RICHARD SPRAGUE, M.D. 1887. 1892.
 Charles Fellows Squibb.
 Irving Gardiner Stanton.
 GEORGE ALLEN STAPLES, M.D. *Northwestern* (Ill.) 1884; *Columbia*, 1885. 1913.
 Merritt Starr, LL.B. 1881, A.B. *Oberlin* (O.) 1875; (Hon.) *Griswold* (Ia.) 1871; A.M. *Oberlin*, 1878.
 George Andrew Stearna.
 Roderick Stebbins, S.T.B. 1886.
 Nelson John Stephens.
 Frederick William Stuart, M.D. 1884.
 JOHN BUTLER STUDLEY. 1918.
 John Hubbard Sturgis.
 Richard Clipston Sturgis.
 ROBERT STURGIS, LL.B. *Columbia*, 1883. 1900.
 John Wallace Suter, S.T.B. *Episc. Theol. S.* (Camb.) 1885; S.T.D. *ibid.* 1920.
 William Donnison Swan, M.D. 1885.
 George Knowles Swinburne, M.D. *Columbia*, 1885.
 Charles Hutchins Taft, D.M.D. 1886.
 AMBROSE TALBOT, M.D. 1885. 1916.
 Addison Sanford Thayer, M.D. 1888; M.D. *Bowdoin*, 1886.
 William Roscoe Thayer, A.M. 1886; Litt.D. 1913, *Brown*, 1913, *Yale*, 1915; LL.D. *Western Reserve*, 1913; L.H.D. *Williams*, 1913; Overseer 1913-19, 1920-
 Herman Ivah Thomsen, Ph.D. *Johns Hopkins*, 1909.
 Albert Thorndike.
 MARMADUKE TILDEN. 1919.
 Charles Wendell Townsend, M.D. 1885.
 GEORGE PHINEHAS UPHAM. 1891.
 Eugene Charles Upton.
 Winthrop Howland Wade, A.M. and LL.B. 1884.
 Mars Edward Wagar, A.M. 1901.
 EDWARD JAMES WARE, M.D. *Columbia*, 1885. 1918.
 Frank Booth Washburn.
 Paul Barron Watson.
 Willis Watson, M.D. 1885.
 Warren Bailey Potter Weeks, 1882.
 Horace Lealie Wheeler, A.M. 1883; S.T.B. 1885.
 Isaac Spalding Whiting, 1882; A.M. 1885.
 Edmund Allen Whitman, A.M. 1882; LL.B. 1885.
 FRANK S WILLIAMS, S.B. *Coll. City N. Y.* 1878; A.B. *ibid.* 1879. 1919.
 George Henry Williams.
 HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY, 1882. 1918.
 Joseph Vernon Witherbee, *St. Lawrence* (N. Y.) 1880; A.M. *ibid.* 1883.
 John Gerrish Wood.
 William Loring Worcester, *New Church Theol. S.* (Boston) 1885.
 John Allen Collier Wright.
 Merle St. Croix Wright, A.M. 1884; S.T.B. 1887; S.T.D. *St. Lawrence*, 1909.
 Samuel Wylie.

138 + 60 = 198

- Henry Ives Cobb, S.B. 1881 (1892).
 Howard Elliott, C.E. 1881; Overseer 1909-15, 1916-
 Robert Swift, S.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.

[3]

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

- HOWARD AGNEW. 1894.
 Charles Noah Allen, M.D. *Vermont*, 1881; affiliated with class of 1880.
 Herbert Austin.
 Albert Everett Avery.
 Hosea Starr Ballou.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

GEORGE EDWIN BATCHELDER. 1899.	AUSTIN WARD MATHEWS. 1901.
JOHN CHARLES BOND; affiliated with class of 1880. 1910.	ANDREW ARTHUR MOODY. 1881.
EDWARD BROOKS, A.B. 1880; affiliated with class of 1880, 1905. 1913.	WALTER WELSH MORONG. 1914.
FRANCIS PENNINGTON BROWN. 1880.	WAYNE HAMILTON NORTH. 1918.
HENRY DENISON BURNHAM; affiliated with class of 1880.	Theodore Edson Parker.
Charles John Cameron, <i>Queen's Univ. (Can.)</i> 1886; A.M. <i>ibid.</i> 1887.	George Gorham Peters, A.B. 1880 (1881); affiliated with class of 1880.
Charles Arthur Clark.	JULIAN POTTER, <i>Camb. (Eng.)</i> 1882; A.M. <i>Camb.</i> 1885. 1913.
Stephen Cutter Clark, A.B. 1883; affiliated with class of 1883.	EDWARD RIDGELY. 1920.
FRANCIS CODMAN. 1885.	HUBERT ST. PIERRE RUFFIN. 1891.
EDWARDS COBSE. 1893.	Wells Finch Rupert.
William Goss Crocker.	Richard Middlecott Saltonstall, 1880; affiliated with class of 1880.
James Pendleton Cruger.	Jonathan Mercer Seaver.
GEORGE WILEY CUSHING. 1917.	FREDERIC WILLIAM SHARON, A.B. 1880 (1881); affiliated with class of 1880. 1915.
RALPH POMEROY DABNEY, A.B. 1882 1899.	Thornton Howard Simmons, A.B. 1880 (1905); affiliated with class of 1880.
George Washington Dickerman, A.B. 1882; affiliated with class of 1882.	CLARENCE STETSON. 1915.
WILLIAM RIDDLE DUNCKLEE. 1889.	JOHN STEWARDSON. 1896.
OLIVER DYER. 1884.	Louis Meredith Suplee.
ALBERT FIELDING FESSENDEN. 1918.	William Allan Taltavall, M.D. <i>Columbia</i> , 1884.
JOSHUA GARDNER FLAGG, 1882. 1890.	Charles Herbert Tenney.
LEONARD FOSTER. 1884.	Arnold Thayer.
EDWARD HOLLAND HASTINGS. 1889.	Walter Checkley Tiffany, A.B. 1880 (1881); affiliated with class of 1880.
FREDERIC HAYES, <i>Brown</i> , 1881; A.M. <i>ibid.</i> , 1884. 1918.	VICTOR TIMMINS. 1878.
WINSLOW LEWIS HOBBS. 1897.	Frank Gibson Tomlinson.
FRANCIS MARION HOLDEN, A.B. 1880 (1905); M.D. 1884; affiliated with class of 1880. 1908.	GEORGE MACBETH TRENHOLM. 1902.
Arthur Wilson Hooper; affiliated with class of 1880.	AUSTIN CHAPIN TURBS. 1899.
Frederick Stone Hopkins, LL.B. <i>Boston Univ.</i> 1882.	George Alfred Tyzzer, <i>Brown</i> , 1884.
JAMES SULLIVAN HOWE, M.D. 1881. 1914.	Charles Michael Van Buren.
Willard Warren Howe.	HENRY SYBRANT VAN SCHAIK. 1901.
William Addison Howe.	HENRY SWITS VAN SLYCK. 1917.
EDWIN CULL HOWELL, A.B. 1883; affiliated with class of 1883. 1907.	George Morgan Ward, <i>Dartmouth</i> , 1882; A.M. <i>Dartmouth</i> , 1885; LL.B. <i>Boston Univ.</i> 1886; <i>Andover Theol. Sem.</i> 1896; S.T.D. <i>Dartmouth</i> , 1900; LL.D. <i>Rollins Coll.</i> 1904.
Livingston Hunt.	Edward Spencer Wentworth.
William Prescott Hunt.	
FREDERIC DANIEL HUSSEY. 1903.	
Edgar William McColl.	
Arthur Richmond Marsh, A.B. 1883; affiliated with class of 1883.	

$$35 + 36 = 71$$

$$173 + [3] + 96 = 272$$

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

ALANSON JOSEPH ABBE

Born Abington, Mass., Feb. 18, 1861.
Parents Frederic Randolph Abbe ('48 Yale), Mary Thaxter Thayer.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M., M.D. 1885.
Married Louisa Adelaide Eaton, Andover, Mass., June 7, 1888.
Children Alice Thayer, May 7, 1890; A.B. 1912 (Wellesley).
Frederic Eaton, May 2, 1892; A.B. 1914.
Business Physician.
Address 375 Rock St., Fall River, Mass.

I CAN think of nothing to add to the last report. Life has gone on as before except for the changes caused by the war which were common to all of us. I am still secretary and treasurer of the Bristol Branch of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

My son enlisted, June, 1917, as a private in the Harvard Base Hospital Unit No. 5, and went to France, being stationed at Boulogne.

Member: Fall River Medical Society, Massachusetts Medical Society, Bristol Branch of Massachusetts Medical Society, American Medical Association.

JOSEPH HENRY ADAMS

Born Washington, D. C., Dec. 15, 1857.
Parents Joseph Henry ('37), Adeline De Leon.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.; Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1887 (Columbian, D. C.).
Married Anna Wilhelmina Lincke, Plymouth, Mass., July 18, 1893.
Children Marion, Nov. 7, 1905.
Business Lawyer.
Address 31 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

IN the fall of 1895 I was reappointed an assistant attorney in the Law Department of the Manhattan Railway Company (later called the Interborough Transit Company). In 1910 I resigned and for two years was an assistant district attorney of New York County. I resumed the practice of law in New York City, which has continued until the present time. In December, 1920, I was appointed a deputy attorney general of the state of New York. My office is at No. 31 Nassau Street and I reside in New York City.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Sons of the Revolution, Bar Association of the City of New York, New York Republican County Committee, and other civic and political organizations.

* HOWARD AGNEW

Born	Yonkers, N. Y., March 26, 1860.
Died	New York, N. Y., April 24, 1894.
Parents	Samuel James Agnew, Mary Platt.
School	Self-preparation.
In College	1877-1881.
Married	Marion Weston, Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1884.
Children	Myrtle, July 2, 1885.
Business	Journalist.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

CHARLES NOAH ALLEN

Born	Burlington, Vt., July 28, 1857.
Parents	Noah Allen, Clarissa Paine.
In College	1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	M.D. 1881 (Vermont).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

FRANCIS BELLOWES ALLEN

Born	New York, N. Y., April 16, 1859.
Parents	William Benjamin Allen, Harriet Augusta Bellows.
School	Callisen's Preparatory School, New York, N. Y.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Unmarried	
Business	Head Master, Allen-Stevenson School.
Address	(home) 1 West 81st St., New York, N. Y. (business) 50 East 57th St., New York, N. Y.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

IN 1912, after a residence in Yonkers of twenty-four years, I returned to New York to live. During the summer of 1912 I visited eastern Canada and then took a trip West through the Great Lakes, Yellowstone Park to Tacoma and Seattle, returning by way of the Canadian Rockies. The following summer I visited England, Scotland, Belgium, Holland, Germany, and France. I have made numerous fishing trips to Maine, but my summers are generally spent at my home in Walpole, New Hampshire, where I occupy myself with my place and with golf and tennis, and although I find the latter rather strenuous I am still good for a three-set match with my nephews.

I have always lived an outdoor life as far as my occupation permitted. In 1894, when golf was still young in this country, I joined the St. Andrew's Golf Club and was at one time its secretary. Have been treasurer, secretary, and vice-president of the Amackassin Club of Yonkers, and president for two years of the Walpole Country Club.

Some ten years ago the Allen-Stevenson School moved to 50 East 57th Street. It now has a faculty of seventeen and a membership of between 175 and 180.

During the war I canvassed for United States government loans, receiving a medal from the Treasury Department. I acted as agent for the sale of War and Thrift Stamps. I formed a Red Cross Auxiliary and raised two small funds. I also served as a member of the Public Service League, National Security League, Navy League.

I have written addresses to boys' clubs, one of them having been published by the club before which it was given.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club of New York, St. Andrew's Golf Club, Walpole (N. H.) Country Club, Schoolmasters' Association of New York City, New England Society of New York City, Navy League.

CHARLES HOWARD ATKINS

Born Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1860.
Parents Warren Atkins, Abbie Varney.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

School Lynn High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1902 (Boston Univ.).
Married Mary Jane Cartland, Sandwich, N. H., July 9, 1885.
Business Minister (Methodist).
Address 85 Highland Ave., Gardiner, Me.

AT the time of the twenty-fifth anniversary I was the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Beverly, Massachusetts. The order of my appointments since that time have been as follows:

Glendale M. E. Church, Everett, Mass., 1906; Saratoga Street M. E. Church, East Boston, 1907-1909; St. John's M. E. Church, South Boston, 1910-1911; Boston Street M. E. Church, Lynn, 1912; Epworth M. E. Church, Cambridge, 1913-1915; Congress Street M. E. Church, Portland, Maine, 1916-1918.

The three years spent at Cambridge as pastor of Epworth Methodist Episcopal Church was a delightful renewal for me of the old Harvard associations. My war pastorate was at Congress Street, Portland, Maine. I consider Portland, Maine, the most patriotic city of its size I have ever lived in. In 1919 we took a sabbatical year, spending it at our summer home in Tamworth, New Hampshire, and have just taken a pastorate at the Highland Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church, Gardiner, Maine, which in some respects is the strongest church we have had. The five years we spent in Boston pastorates were in addition to two years of service at Orient Heights, which I supplied while studying at Boston University School of Theology, so that a good part of my ministry has been passed in places not far from Cambridge and three years of it in Cambridge itself.

EDWARD WILLIAMS ATKINSON

Born Brookline, Mass., Oct. 13, 1859.
Parents Edward Atkinson, Mary Caroline Heath.
School W. N. Eayrs' School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Ellen Forbes Russell, Milton, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Children Edward, Oct. 3, 1897.
Henry Russell, Dec. 1, 1899; Class of 1921.
Mary Forbes, Dec. 19, 1900.
Business Importing Merchant (Textile Industry).
Address (*home*) Heath Hill, Brookline, Mass.
(*business*) 152 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE continued to live in Brookline. My father died in 1905 and my mother in 1907; and my family now occupy their old home and are in good health.

I have continued in the same active business as before — in the importation of raw materials, machinery and supplies for the textile industry. The character of the business has undergone gradual changes as well as gradual growth. The continuity of the organization of my firm has been maintained. My senior partner of 1906 has died, and my junior partner has retired, new men taking their places. I now find myself the senior of the concern, which operates under the name of Atkinson, Haserick and Company.

I have made three or four journeys to Europe, the last in 1912, principally on business; Yorkshire, Lancashire, Northern France, and Alsace being the points of business interest. I have also traveled moderately on this side of the Atlantic, on the Pacific slope, and to Canadian and eastern points.

Yachting, skating, and golf, when the opportunity offers, are my favorite forms of recreation.

Those portions of the class records which are of most interest are of course those of the past six years: as I stayed at home during the war, and had no sons overseas, there is not very much for me to record. My older son, after unsuccessful attempts to volunteer, finally was passed in the draft. My younger son was in the R. O. T. C. for a short time, then at the O. T. C., Camp Lee, and was on Armistice Day about ready to be sent across.

My own indirect contributions to the prosecution of the war were like those of every other loyal citizen. It was my good fortune to have an opportunity materially to assist clients of my firm in France by securing for them here various kinds of steel suitable for guns, locomotives, and

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

electrical apparatus which they were busily engaged in manufacturing for the French government. This concern was an important source of supply to the French interests. I also acted as chairman of the Committee of the Textile Alliance in the allocation of Egyptian cotton. I assume that our class is familiar to some extent with the services performed by the Textile Alliance, which was clothed with absolute authority both by the United States and the British governments, and whose function was to control the movement of all raw material used in the textile industry in order to prevent any of it from reaching enemy hands. It is a satisfaction to know that this organization was ably handled by a Harvard man, Mr. A. M. Patterson of New York, to whom much credit is due. My part in the allocation of such restricted amounts of Egyptian cotton as were allowed to come into the country was an agreeable task, due to the fact that almost without exception every one interested cheerfully accepted the authoritative rulings of the Committee.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Union Club, Somerset Club, Country Club, Exchange Club, Varsity Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Beverly Yacht Club, Boston Skating Club, Pocasset Golf Club, India Wharf Rats.

HERBERT AUSTIN

Born	Honolulu, Hawaii, May 6, 1859.
Parents	James Walker Austin ('49), Arianna Elizabeth Sleeper.
School	Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Class of 1882).
Married	Virginia Pegram, Providence, R. I., April 30, 1890 (died May 3, 1892).
Address	(<i>home</i>) Marion, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 102 North St., Boston, Mass.

WHEN I look back to 1906 I am ashamed to find what a humdrum, selfish existence I have led. With the exception of occasional trips to Bermuda, Nassau, Canadian Rockies, etc., the time has been spent between my office in Boston and my home in Marion.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

ALBERT EVERETT AVERY

Born Braintree, Mass., July 8, 1858.
Parents Edward Avery, Susan Caroline Stetson.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1877-1878.
Married Susan Josephine Dowse, Braintree, Mass., April 26, 1887.
Children Susan, May 5, 1888.
Edward, April 13, 1891; LL.B. 1913 (Boston Univ.).
Stetson, Nov. 21, 1892; A.B. 1914.
m. Dorothy Wardwell Faxon, Dec. 17, 1917.
Dorothy Caroline, Feb. 10, 1901.
Business Justice, District Court of East Norfolk, Mass.
Address (home) 265 Commercial St., Braintree, Mass.
(business) Court House, Quincy, Mass.

I AM a trustee of Thayer Academy, Braintree, and of the Thayer Public Library. During the war I was chairman of Local Board, Division No. 36.

Member: Cochato Club of Braintree, Delta Lodge (Masons).

* PARKER NELL BAILEY

Born Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 19, 1857.
Died Washington, D. C., July 13, 1912.
Parents John Baptiste Bailey, Ann Eliza Watkins.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Teacher.

PARKER NELL BAILEY, son of John Baptiste and Ann Eliza (Watkins) Bailey, was born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, October 19, 1857, and died in Washington, D. C., July 13, 1912. He graduated from the English High School, Boston, in 1874, and from the Boston Latin School in 1877, entering Harvard with our class in July of that year. After graduation he was for a short time a clerk in the Navy Pay Department, then principal of the Birney School in Washington from 1883 until April, 1885, and until 1889 a clerk in the Commissary Department of the War Department in Washington. In 1889 he became instructor in Latin and German in the Washington High School and

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

later instructor in English and German in the same school, finally becoming head teacher in English, remaining there until his death. He helped to organize and was director of the Young Men's Christian Association (colored) of Washington.

This brief record gives no idea of Bailey's real work and aims. Cut off from close intimacies with his classmates, modest, self-respecting and retiring by nature, he nevertheless thoroughly enjoyed such of our meetings as he attended. As he grew older he looked forward to the reunions, where he felt sure of cordial and sympathetic greetings. He said at our twenty-fifth anniversary that he had never been so happy in his life. At our thirtieth anniversary he was far from well, but was hopeful that the summer's rest would again put him right and spoke happily of coming as often as possible to our future meetings.

In preparing for college, in college and in his later career, he was faithful, patient, and courageous. As he grew more and more absorbed in his school work it became his life, and he devoted himself to it without stint, and in spite of failing health would not give up but labored on to the end. His work, little known and too little appreciated by people generally, to us, who were with him in school and college, is a splendid example of faithful and honest endeavor of an honored classmate to whose memory we are glad to pay this tribute of respect and admiration.

E. H. B.

J. P. P.

EZRA HENRY BAKER

Born	South Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1859.
Parents	Ezra Howes Baker, Mary Ann Martyn.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Martha Gertrude Keyes, Boston, Nov. 16, 1892 (died June 16, 1896).
Children	Henry Keyes, Dec. 4, 1893 (died Feb. 13, 1896). Gertrude, May 27, 1896.
Business	Treasurer Radcliffe College, Trustee, etc.
Address	(home) 88 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass. (business) 23 Ames Building, 1 Court St., Boston, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

IN 1906 I was appointed by Governor Curtis Guild chairman of the Licensing Board for the city of Boston and served until the expiration of my term in 1912, when I declined a reappointment. I had six years of very interesting and instructive work in attempting to regulate a business which promises now to become one of the lost arts. One of the pleasantest incidents of my service was the unvarying support and encouragement of my classmates. In 1917, after selling my interest in the company, I resigned the presidency of the Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company. In the same year I was chosen president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. During the past fifteen years I have continued to live in Boston (and in Pepperell during the summer) and except for two journeys West, one in 1912 to Colorado, the other in 1917 to the Pacific Coast, I have not been very far from home, where my several occupations have kept me constantly busy. I am treasurer of Radcliffe College, director and treasurer of Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Company, president of Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, director of Second National Bank of Boston, trustee of South Boston Savings Bank, director of Hersey Manufacturing Company, director of Nashua and Lowell Railroad Company, and also director of one or two small corporations.

My daughter was driving for the Women's Volunteer Motor Corps of the Red Cross and did other similar work during the war.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Union Club, St. Botolph Club, Club of Odd Volumes, Harvard Club of New York, Grolier Club, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

* FRANK WOODS BAKER

Born	Wellesley, Mass., Aug. 10, 1856.
Died	Islesboro, Me., Sept. 18, 1906.
Parents	Abijah Richardson Baker, Harriette Newell Woods.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	July 1876–Nov. 1876 (Class of 1880); 1877–1881 (Class of 1881).

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Degrees	A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1883 (Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge).
Married	Jennie Porter Mills, Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1883.
Children	Leonard Woods, Oct. 28, 1884; LL.B. 1908 (Yale). Dudley Mills, March 13, 1887; 1907-10, Class of 1910 (Yale Sheffield). m. Catharine Hart Spencer, June 23, 1917. Dudley Mills Baker, Jr., Nov. 12, 1918. Spencer Hart Baker, July 13, 1920. Clara May, May 21, 1890. m. George Albert Peirce, Jan. 13, 1917; A.B. 1908 (Yale), LL.B. 1911. George Albert Peirce, Jr., April 19, 1918. Richard Wheeler, Oct. 7, 1891; A.B. 1913 (Yale); LL.B. 1916. m. Doris Newberry, June 26, 1915. Richard Wheeler Baker, Jr., May 13, 1916. Wolcott Newberry Baker, May 20, 1918.
Business	Minister (Episcopal).

WHEN the news of Baker's death came last fall, those of us who remember him in his student days were not surprised at its suddenness. We recalled a certain impatience with the delays of preparation, and an eagerness to be about the work of his chosen calling. This eagerness presaged the life of one who was to live much rather than long. The end came in his mid-career, in the very performance of an act of his ministry, in the time of the fullness of his powers. He was keenly alive to the opportunities of the Christian ministry in his own day and generation, and brought mental vigor and spiritual enthusiasm to his task. His last piece of work, as special afternoon preacher at St. Bartholomew's, New York, was most welcome and congenial. This metropolitan pulpit gave him the chance he longed for to speak his message. "He saw the signs of the times," testifies the rector of that church, "and felt deeply that there was no more important work for the preacher of to-day than to interpret the old faith in terms of modern thought."

Previously, in Covington, Cincinnati, and in New Haven, he had faithfully and effectively pursued the work of his calling, showing at times, under trying circumstances, a

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

spirit of the finest and noblest quality. And he had known the joy of generous recognition. The people, not only of his own church but of the whole city, testified more than once to the power of his preaching, his devotion to those whose needs he could reach by his ministry, and his large-minded citizenship.

We put on record this appreciation of his character and influence for good. We have reason to be proud of our classmate for what he accomplished and still more for what he was in himself. Unfailingly the high-minded gentleman and open-minded scholar and self-sacrificing minister of the Gospel, he cultivated the fraternal spirit, and sought to inspire others with his own spirit of brotherhood. His aptitude for companionship was grounded in that spirit, and will make him peculiarly missed by those who knew him best.

For the worth of such a life, for minister, classmate, friend, we give thanks to the Giver of all Good.

J. W. S.

A. J. A.

W. G. B.

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

Born	North Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857.
Parents	Rev. Levi Ballou, Elvira Bliss Goodell.
School	Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.
In College	1877-1879.
Married	Mary Farwell, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1885.
Children	Luther Farwell, Oct. 25, 1891; A.B. 1915 (Yale). m. Ellen Grace Holden, Sept. 9, 1917. Luther Farwell Ballou, Jr., April 20, 1919. Nancy Ballou, Aug. 16, 1920. Hosea Starr, Jr., Jan. 6, 1893; A.B. 1915. m. Emily McEwen Crabbe, June 4, 1921; A.B. 1919 (Smith).
Business	Bond Broker.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 139 Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

IN 1919 I was in California, and on May 30 met with an accident. It was in the Yosemite, on the return trip from the "Big Trees," when a reckless chauffeur at the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

wheel of the auto-stage, whirling round the sharp curves of the one-way road at Inspiration Point, carelessly drove over a two-thousand-foot precipice. But for a clump of scrub oaks twenty or thirty feet below, we should have met with instant death. It is little less than a miracle that none of the six passengers were killed. My two sons were in the war. There is a long list of addresses which I have delivered.

Member: American Academy of Political and Social Science, American Historical Association, New England Historic and Genealogical Society, Universalist Historical Society, Starr Family Association of America, etc.

* FREDERICK OTIS BARTON

Born	Manchester, N. H., Jan. 20, 1858.
Died	New York, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1904.
Parents	Otis Barton, Sarah Jewett Tuck.
School	Cambridge High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Mary Lowell Coolidge, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1898.
Children	Otis, June 5, 1899; Class of 1922. Ellen Randolph, Aug. 21, 1900. Mary Lowell, Dec. 5, 1901. Francis Lowell, June 4, 1903.
Business	Merchant.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

* GEORGE EDWIN BATCHELDER

Born	Salem, Mass., June 16, 1859.
Died	Urbana, Ill., July 28, 1899.
Parents	David Greely Batchelder, Mary Piper Wiggin.
School	Salem High School.
In College	1877-Jan. 1879 (Class of 1881); 1879-April, 1880 (Class of 1882).
Married	Isabel Hume, Amesbury, Mass., May 31, 1883.
Children	Helen Greely, April 30, 1884. Olive Elizabeth, Aug. 31, 1887. David Hume, Feb. 25, 1889. Lawrence Hay, April 17, 1891.
Business	Lawyer.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* JOHN STUART BELL

Born Louisville, Ky., Jan. 25, 1857.
Died New York, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1918.
Parents John Bell, Jane Orr Garvin.
School Tutor: F. Hoffmann.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Insurance, Banker.

BELL was a man of the highest sense of honor. Harvard never had a more devoted son. The college exercised a profound influence upon him that continued unabated during his entire life. He had high ideals of Harvard and for Harvard, and for himself because of his devotion to her. He was one of the men who met in Indianapolis and founded the Associated Harvard Clubs, and he attended their meetings with great regularity until the last few years, when his increased deafness made it difficult for him to take part in social gatherings and impossible for him to understand what took place in large meetings. He had unusual social gifts and was fond of people, so that it seemed peculiarly hard that he should be visited with deafness, which towards the last of his life cut him off almost entirely from the enjoyment of companionship.

ALEX. G. BARRET.

(See also the Sixth Report.)

* HENRY HILL BENHAM

Born New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 28, 1858.
Died New York, N. Y., March 21, 1911.
Parents General Henry Washington Benham, Elizabeth Ann McNeil.
School Tutor: Charles Almy ('72), Cambridge.
In College 1877-1879.
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1906); A.B. (Hon.) 1889 (Union, N. Y.).
Married Anna Franchot, Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1889.
Business Major, U. S. Army.

THE Secretary has learned nothing of Benham beyond what was given in the last report except that he died at his home, 209 West 97th Street, New York.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

WALTER VAN RENSSELAER BERRY

Born Paris, France, July 29, 1859.
Parents Nathaniel Berry, Catherine Van Rensselaer.
School Tutor: C. B. Young, Albany, N. Y.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 53 Rue de Varenne, Paris, France.
(*business*) American Chamber of Commerce, 32 Rue Taitbout, Paris, France.

AFTER admission to the Bar in 1885, Berry has practiced in Washington, D. C. In 1908-11 he was judge of the international tribunals of Egypt; and now is president of the American Chamber of Commerce, in Paris. Has been made commander of the Legion of Honor.

Member: Knickerbocker Club, University Club of New York, Metropolitan Club of Washington, Cercle de l'Union of Paris.

WILLIAM BINNEY

Born Hopelands, Potowomut, R. I., July 31, 1858.
Parents William Binney, Charlotte Hope Goddard.
School Tutor: Allen Walton Gould, '72.
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1879 (Class of 1881).
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1906).
Married Harriet d'Costa Rhodes, Providence, R. I., July 14, 1881.
Children Hope Ives, Jan. 25, 1884 (died Sept. 7, 1896).
Beatrice, June 12, 1886.
m. Howard C. Richmond, April 19, 1909.
Hope Binney Richmond, May 7, 1910.
Howard Richmond, March 20, 1913.
Harriet Binney Richmond, July 2, 1917.
Elizabeth Goddard, Jan. 6, 1893.
m. Barnes Newberry, June 28, 1915; A.B. 1915 (Yale).
Elizabeth Goddard Binney Newberry, July 3, 1917.
Helen Barnes Newberry, Sept. 15, 1919.
Business Banker.
Address Hospital Trust Building, Providence, R. I.

SINCE June 1, 1907, I have been a partner in the firm of Wilson, Slade and Company. During the war I worked for the Liberty Bond drives and Red Cross fund. My son-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

in-law Barnes Newberry is postmaster, New York City, and during the war was in the U. S. Navy.

Member: Hope Club, Squantum Association, Rhode Island Historical Society, Naval Institute, Museum of Natural History.

* JAMES BLISS

Born Longmeadow, Mass., May 29, 1857.
Died Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 31, 1895.
Parents Sylvester Bliss, Nancy Catherine Warner.
School Springfield (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Lawyer.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

* JOHN CHARLES BOND

Born Derry, N. H., Oct. 23, 1857.
Died Waverley, Mass., June 1, 1910.
Parents John Wesley Bond, Mary Elizabeth Emery.
School Haverhill (Mass.) High School.
In College July 1876-1878 (Class of 1880); 1878-1879 (Class of 1881).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

BENJAMIN METCALF BORLAND

Born Newcastle, Me., Sept. 28, 1858.
Parents Samuel Glidden Borland, Adelaide Metcalf.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mary Weldon, Steamboat Springs, Col., June 1, 1907.
Business Mining, Ranching, Gardening.
Address 131 Pine Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

IN 1900, in order to get out of doors as much as possible, I went to northwestern Colorado, some eighty miles from a railroad. For a few years everything was necessarily done in pioneer fashion. To those who, like myself, enjoy roughing it, it was an ideal country. After sixteen years there, I

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

have moved to southern California and am rapidly becoming an enthusiastic native son.

Member: Rocky Mountain Harvard Club.

WILLIAM HOWARD BRADBURY

Born Templeton, Mass., July 27, 1857.
Parents William Frothingham Bradbury, Margaret Jones.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Evta Kileski, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1886.
Children Walworth Kileski, Sept. 17, 1887; 1905-1906 (M. I. T.).
Address 369 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

EDWARD DESHON BRANDEGEE

Born Utica, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1857.
Parents John Jacob Brandegge, Martina Louisa Condict.
School Utica (N. Y.) Academy.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mrs. Mary Bryant (Pratt) Sprague, Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1904.
Children Martina Louise, Oct. 9, 1906.
John Langdon, June 15, 1908.
Business Trustee.
Address 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

THE only thing in connection with my life that could possibly interest my classmates is my five-year term of service as University Regent at Harvard. It was interesting because it took in the establishment of the freshman dormitories, in connection with which many interesting questions developed. It also covered the war period, which brought up many questions connected with the college and individual men. I think I may say that the most satisfactory part of my work was in connection with the confidences between individual students and myself.

I was offered and accepted a post in Washington with the Red Cross. After spending two or three weeks there the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Council of the Red Cross found themselves unable to gain the approval of the Secretary of War. The project was to have a representative of the Red Cross go on every troop ship from every port in this country. I resigned my post at Harvard to take up this work.

A little later came an offer from an intimate friend of mine, head of the Red Cross in Italy. This was to take charge of the Red Cross work in connection with the American soldiers who were expecting to arrive in Italy to the number of fifty thousand. The troops, however, never went to Italy, so that opportunity fell through. Never more than one thousand American troops were there.

EDWARD WINSLOW BREWER

Born	West Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858.
Parents	Otis Brewer, Sarah Augusta Chase.
School	Chauncy Hall School, Boston, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Married	Eleanor Seaver Evans, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 28, 1889.
Children	Dorothy Evans, Oct. 14, 1890; A.B. 1912 (Radcliffe). m. Robert Murray Blackall, June 14, 1916; A.B. 1912. Eleanor Blackall, Jan. 10, 1918. Edward Winslow, Jr., Dec. 5, 1892; A.B. 1914. m. Dorothy Hinman, Dec. 10, 1917. Madeleine, March 18, 1894; A.B. 1916 (Radcliffe). m. Henry Gilbert Francke, April 9, 1917; A.B. 1914. Katharine Evans Francke, May 6, 1920. William Evans, Feb. 28, 1897 (died March 1, 1920). Eleanor, Dec. 12, 1900.
Business	City Official.
Address	84 State St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE 1906 nothing out of the ordinary has happened to me: I am still clerk of the Municipal Court of the West Roxbury District of the city of Boston, — I am just concluding thirty-four years of service in that office, — and I still have a law office in the city of Boston, at 84 State Street.

In the fall of 1917 I took the only long journey I ever made. I went to California to see my older son, a student

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

at the Leland Stanford University Law School, who had been seriously ill with pneumonia, his fourth attack, and was convalescing. I visited my older brother, whom I had not seen for twenty-eight years, in Seattle and returned via the Canadian Rockies.

March 1, 1920, the first break occurred in my family, my younger son, William Evans Brewer, twenty-three years old, dying of pneumonia following meningitis, influenza, and rheumatic fever. My son-in-law, Robert M. Blackall, was last year awarded the Rotch Traveling Scholarship and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology Traveling Scholarship in Architecture, and is now in Rome with his wife and daughter.

WILLIAM BREWSTER

Born	Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1858.
Parents	Oliver Brewster, Anne Maria Jarves.
School	Tutor: Charles Wellington Stone ('74).
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Unmarried	
Business	Trustee.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 302 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

I REALLY have little to say about myself except the fact that I have maintained an office at 10 Tremont Street, Boston, since 1884, where I have looked after a few small estates, trust and otherwise, and also that I have traveled a little.

LEWIS JESSE BRIDGMAN

Born	Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857.
Parents	William Hall Bridgman, Martha Hannah Neal.
School	Lawrence (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	1. Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, North Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died June 26, 1892). 2. Annie Page Campbell, Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Children Blanchard, Nov. 6, 1884.
 Neal, Dec. 14, 1890.
 Marjorie, April 4, 1894.
 Hugh, Oct. 26, 1897; 1915-1917, 1918-1919 (Harvard).
Business Lawyer.
Address 42 Summit Ave., Salem, Mass.

THERE is nothing to add. I am keeping up my old work and for two years have been presiding officer of the School Committee.

* WILLIAM GOLD BRINSMADE

Born Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1858.
Died Washington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1908.
Parents William Bartlett Brinsmade, Charlotte Blake Chapin.
School Springfield (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Ada Gibson Colton, Warren, Conn., Dec. 23, 1885.
Children Dorothy Chapin, Nov. 15, 1892; A.B. 1914 (Vassar).
 m. Arthur Hartt Jackson, June 30, 1917; A.B. 1916 (Princeton).
Business Teacher.

WILLIAM GOLD BRINSMADE was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, of a long line of Brinsmades of Washington, Connecticut. On his mother's side the Chapin line runs seven generations in Springfield. He went first to a private school and then to the Springfield High School to fit for college. It was the family tradition to go to Yale, but he and his brother John went to Harvard. He entered in 1877, graduating in 1881. During the first three years he roomed alone at Divinity Hall, and in senior year moved to 1 College House. The catalogue 1877-78 gives his residence as Springfield, and after that, Washington. It may be said that from the age of twenty he called Washington his home. He does not appear to have tried for honors in the curriculum, but that he was a working student, and in Latin and Greek at least a sound scholar, his after career as a teacher is sufficient evidence. He had a considerable wide acquaintance and a few close friends. He made no mark in athletics, yet he was a natural baseball player. He was a

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

natural musician with a fine enthusiasm, an accurate ear, and a baritone voice of rare quality, but he did not make the Glee Club. He had faculties and abilities that are apt to make for college distinction; yet he achieved few of those distinctions. That shyness and self-distrust which overshadowed and half concealed the strength of character underneath was perhaps another and earlier phase of what was later a certain humility of inner life, a certain gentleness toward other men's feelings, a patience with other men's failings, a deference of attitude toward other men's opinions, being much of the secret of the love which men of all types and kinds came to have for him.

On leaving Harvard he went to teach Greek and Latin in the Gunnery School at Washington, Connecticut, being associated with his brother John C. Brinsmade, who was principal. In December of 1885 he married Ada Colton, daughter of the Rev. W. S. Colton of Warren. She was preparing at the Gunnery to take the Harvard examinations, one of the "Gunnery girls." There were always "Gunnery girls" in those days. It was a tradition of the place. The old school-room, no longer in use, was divided in a suite, fitted up for "Mr. and Mrs. Will" and called "The Chalet." In the summer of 1886 they moved into the house up the hill above the Gunnery, called "The Abbey." There they remained until the founding of their own school, the Ridge, in 1894. There their daughter Dorothy was born in 1892. For some years the two schools were closely associated. Ridge boys went to the Gunnery for mathematics and chemistry and Gunnery boys went to the Ridge for Latin and Greek. These relations it was found too difficult to maintain without friction and the separation was completed in 1904. Latin and Greek were the subjects he mainly taught. The art that appealed to him was music, and the tendency of his mind was rather toward efficiency and affairs than, perhaps, toward that kind of life technically called the "intellectual." About his personal faiths and philosophies he was always reserved. But Latin and Greek

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

were efficient educational tools, and he was a singularly effective teacher, clear, accurate, sympathetic, finished. The work was good, purely as a piece of craftsmanship. As a disciplinarian the ease and completeness of his control was remarkable. He had an unfailing instinct for justice. Add to this an extraordinary patience, an ability to listen without limit, a tact and balance of judgment, finally a grasp, even a liking, for detail, and we have in part the explanation of the good order that the Ridge maintained at a minimum expense of freedom. His capacity for organizing detail was a strong feature. His reserve and reticence had its unusual advantages in the school, for all felt conscious of a suggested but unused power which made it possible to maintain order without discipline.

For many years Brinsmade was the central and guiding spirit in the public educational system of the town in which he lived. For twenty years he was on the School Board. He was likewise the center of the musical interests of the community. He directed the choir of the Congregational Church and was director of the Washington Glee Club. He was chairman of the Congregational Society's committee and was acting as its treasurer when he died. The Gunn Memorial Library was developed through his interest.

About three years before his death in 1908 he withdrew largely from his teaching, though remaining in full control of the school. The end from angina pectoris came suddenly, on the morning of December 8.

The February number of *The Ridge Record* is a memorial number, containing a tribute by Arthur W. Colton, from which the above material was taken.

• EDWARD BROOKS

Born	Paris, France, Oct. 19, 1856.
Died	Dedham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1913.
Parents	Francis Brooks, Louise Winsor.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1880 (1905).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* FRANCIS PENNINGTON BROWN

Born Bloomingdale, New York, N. Y., July 23, 1860.
Died New York, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1880.
Parents David Tilden Brown, Cornelia Clapp.
School Adolph Callisen's School, New York, N. Y.
In College 1877-1879.
Unmarried
Business Mercantile.

(For obituary see First or Sixth Report.)

HENRY ROSSITER WORTHINGTON BROWNE

Born Boston, Mass., April 11, 1858.
Parents Causten Browne, Katharine Eveleth Maynadier.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Gertrude Chenever Peters, Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 29, 1886.
Business Assistant Clerk, Superior Court.
Address (*home*) Hotel Kempton, 237 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.
(*business*) 117 Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston, Mass.

IN August, 1909, I resigned my position as clerk of the Municipal Court of the city of Boston, a position which I have held since April, 1892, and became the assistant clerk of the Superior Court.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston.

GEORGE ALBERT BURDETT

Born Boston, Mass., June 17, 1856.
Parents Horatio Stearns Burdett, Mary Melvina Martin.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Ellen Smith Strong, Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887.
Children Elizabeth Martin, July 31, 1889.
m. Harold Wadsworth Birch, April 9, 1917; A.B. 1914.
Sylvia Burdett Birch, April 14, 1918.
Louise Wadsworth Birch, Sept. 29, 1919.
Ellen Moore, March 26, 1893; (Tufts).
m. Irving Roland Shaw, Sept. 28, 1917.
Sylvia Strong, Dec. 12, 1895.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Organist, Composer, Conductor, Teacher.
Address (*home*) 21 Gray Cliff Road, Newton Center, Mass.
(*business*) 6 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

I WAS organist and choirmaster at the Central Church, Boston, from 1895 to 1911, resigning at that time to accept a thrice-given recall to the Harvard Church, Brookline, where I had been previously organist for many years. This position I resigned in 1915. I then gave myself a "sabbatical" year in this line of my work. I am now again in service at the First Unitarian Society in Newton. My various professional duties in other lines have been numerous and exacting. I am dean again (1920-21) of the New England Chapter of the American Guild of Organists, having organized the chapter in 1906 and having served then as its first dean for two years. I have been a member of the visiting committee to the Department of Music (1906-1920). My general composition has been an engrossing activity. I have added numerous to my compositions for voices (chiefly for church use) and for organ. Publication has gone apace. "In the good old summertime" I am usually a Cape Codger; therein I am content (which is doing as the Romans do — on the Cape). I thrive — but I do not compose or decompose — I adipose. I spent the summer of 1913 in California, having a few days in San Francisco, where I enjoyed something of the breezy hospitality of Jad How.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Musical Club, Harvard Musical Association, St. Botolph Club, Twentieth Century Club, St. Wilfred Club of New York, "The Villagers" of Newton Center.

HENRY DENISON BURNHAM

Born Brookline, Mass., Nov. 24, 1857.
Parents John Appleton Burnham, Jane Isabel Denison.
School Tutor: Edward Detraz Bettens ('73).
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

CHARLES JOHN CAMERON

Born New Glasgow, N. S., April 28, 1859.
Parents James Grant Cameron, Janet Fordyce Sutherland.
School Boston Latin School.
In College July 1877–May 1878.
Degrees A.B. 1886 (Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont.); A.M. 1887 (*ibid.*); Ph.D. 1901 (Gale Coll., Wis.).
Married Margaret Marion Burleigh, Ernestown, Ont., July 25, 1883.
Children James Grant, Dec. 7, 1884 (died Jan. 30, 1885).
George Frederic, May 14, 1886.
m. Alice Esther O'Brien, Aug. 1, 1917.
Alice Hester Sutherland, Nov. 3, 1890.
m. John Murdoch MacLeod, Jan. 31, 1917 (died Oct. 18, 1918).
Margaret Isabel MacLeod, Nov. 20, 1917.
Omies Jacquelin MacLeod, Nov. 29, 1918.
Charles Ian, Feb. 25, 1893.
Margaret Marion Burleigh, June 22, 1894; A.B. (Univ. of B. C.).
Business Minister (Presbyterian).
Address (*home*) 2395 Seventh Ave. West, Vancouver, B. C.
(*business*) 818–819 Rogers Building, Granville and Harden Sts., Vancouver, B. C.

I WAS rector of St. Paul's, Leavenworth, Kansas, at the time of the last report. I had to resign, as I overdid the thing, and came to the Coast for my health. The change of work is a rest. I went into law and was called to the Bar and admitted as barrister and solicitor of the Supreme Court of British Columbia, April 21, 1914. I have been president of Queen's University Association for the last seven years. I tried the Biblical number of times (seven) to get to the front during the war, but was turned down. Would have gotten there if I had had sense enough to go as chaplain, but did n't know until too late. Was captain for several years in the East and tried to get busy among the fighting men — no good, as I have said.

I have been lecturer for the Shakespeare Society of British Columbia for the last seven years, lecturing on Hamlet, Macbeth, Richard Third, Shylock, etc. Have been taking services ever since my arrival at the Coast and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

am now vicar of St. Nicolas, Vancouver Heights, Vancouver, B. C.

Am busy on lecture platform, literary work, and pulpit all the time. Also on something else. If I get a publisher, you'll know about it. Have written bushels of articles, literary, theological, etc., but not worth mentioning in detail. With my best — "very best" — to the class.

JOHN FISHER CARLETON

Born	Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1857.
Parents	Hiram Carleton, Mary Jane Fisher.
School	G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Isabel Augusta Foxcroft, Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1885.
Children	Catherine Foxcroft, Dec. 9, 1886. Mary, June 1, 1889. m. Robert Sylvan Handy, Sept. 22, 1917. ¹ Carleton Thomas Handy, July 16, 1918. Edwards, Sept. 16, 1891 (died Dec. 28, 1891). Augusta, Nov. 16, 1892. Annie Elizabeth, Dec. 9, 1894. m. Louis James Lloyd, Sept. 21, 1918. John Foxcroft, Jan. 9, 1898; Mass. Agric. Coll. 1920. Amy, June 30, 1900.
Business	Cranberry Grower.
Address	East Sandwich, Mass.

AFTER serving sixteen years in town office, and seven in the Moth Department of State Forestry (in charge of moth work in southeastern Massachusetts), I decided it was time to mind my own business, and for the last half dozen years I have just grown cranberries, tended my garden, hunted birds' nests, and done a few other little things.

Some sixteen years ago I started a trout hatchery, which is now the "East Sandwich Hatchery," under management of the Massachusetts Fish and Game Commission, and to which they have added a game farm, raising quail, black ducks, wood ducks, and mallards.

I was for twenty-five years secretary of the Barnstable County Association of Town and County Officers, and at

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

present am vice-president. I am a lecturer of the Cape Cod Pomona Grange of Barnstable County, and hold two small treasuryships; am president of a Cemetery Corporation, and I think this a good place to close.

Member: The Grange.

* LOUIS BRACKETT CARR

Born	North Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1860.
Died	Arlington, Mass., Feb. 11, 1916.
Parents	Martin Wales Carr, Lucy Emily Brackett.
School	Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Lizzie Kempton Nickerson, Passaic, N. J., June 7, 1886.
Children	Wentworth Caleb, Oct. 8, 1889. m. Frances Clavel McKay, June 7, 1912. Barbara Carr, July 31, 1914. Louis Brackett Carr, May 22, 1916.
Business	Manufacturing Jeweler.

LOUIS BRACKETT CARR, the son of Martin Wales Carr and Lucy Emily (Brackett) Carr, was born at North Attleboro, Massachusetts, May 31, 1860.

At an early age he removed to Somerville, where he attended the public schools, graduating from the Somerville High School in 1877, and entered college in the autumn of the same year. During his college course he lived at home, and this limited, to some extent, his acquaintance with his classmates and his participation in the various college activities. He was a diligent student and ranked well in the class. He was a member of the Pi Eta Society.

After graduating he entered the employ of his father, a manufacturing jeweler doing business under the name of M. W. Carr and Company, representing the concern in New York City up to 1902, when his father died. He then returned to Somerville and with his two brothers formed a partnership to carry on the business. While in business in New York he resided at Passaic, New Jersey, where he took an active interest in public affairs, especially in connection with the public schools, being a member of the Board of

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Education from 1893 to 1902, and its president from 1898 to 1900. He was one of the founders and principal supporters of the Unitarian Church of that city.

Soon after his return to Somerville he took up his residence at Arlington, Massachusetts, where he passed the remainder of his life. Here he interested himself in town and church affairs, doing valuable work on various boards. He was also a trustee of the Symmes Arlington Hospital and of the Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank, and a director of the Menotomy Trust Company, Somerville Trust Company, and Somerville National Bank. He belonged also to the Unitarian Club and Economic Club of Boston.

He devoted himself unceasingly and untiringly to his business and in conjunction with his brothers built up the largest business of its kind in the country. He not only took great pride in its success, but was overanxious to do his full share in carrying it on.

He married in 1886 Lizzie Kempton, the daughter of Kingsbury Smith and Barbara Crowell (Howes) Nickerson. His only child, Wentworth Caleb Carr, was born in Passaic, New Jersey, October 8, 1889.

Carr was a man of the strictest integrity, earnest and vigorous in all he undertook to do, and much respected by all who came in contact with him. He was devoted to his home and found great happiness there. He died February 11, 1916, after some months of failing health.

F. A. P. F.

C. H. T.

J. P. P.

* HARRY WARD CHASE

Born	Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 23, 1856.
Died	Hornell, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1919.
Parents	Charles Williams Chase, Abby Gardner.
School	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Adelia Leach Giddings, Romeo, Mich., Sept. 19, 1883.
Children	Charles Alden, Jan. 8, 1887; 1907-1909 (Class of 1911). Gardner Ward, May 26, 1889; A.B. 1911. Barbara, May 11, 1890.
Business	Apple Raising.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

HARRY WARD CHASE, son of Charles Williams and Abby Gardner Chase, was born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, December 23, 1856, and was thus somewhat older than most of his classmates. He had a singularly boyish nature which he kept all through life. Music was one of his chief interests while in college. He was a charming player on the piano, and no festive gathering was complete without Chase at the piano. He was always a good comrade and his genial disposition and willingness to oblige, even at some personal sacrifice, endeared him to his friends. He was a member of the Pi Eta Society and of the now forgotten Kappa Nu and Everett Athenæum.

Upon graduation he returned to Haverhill, and as a member of the firm of Priest and Chase entered upon the manufacture of shoes. He threw himself into his business with his accustomed enthusiasm, and his activities were sought by others in the business. He became secretary and a member of the Executive Committee of the Shoe and Leather Association of Haverhill, and later a member of the Executive Committee of the New England Boot and Shoe Manufacturers' Association. The charms of music were too strong, however, and he gave up the shoe business in 1892 and entered the New York office of Chickering and Sons, piano manufacturers. After a few years he was placed in charge of the retail department in Boston, and never was so happy as when he was demonstrating the excellence of the instruments in his charge. No other piano was equal to the Chickering when Harry Chase played it.

He was married to Adelia Giddings in 1883 and had two sons and a daughter. One of his sons is a graduate of Harvard, and the other entered college, but left at the end of two years to go into business.

When the Chickering concern was merged with the American Piano Company, Harry retired from business and devoted himself to apple raising in Canaan, New Hampshire. He again returned to student life by taking courses at the Amherst Agricultural College. His orchard was coming

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

along finely when he was attacked with the Spanish Influenza. This left him in such a serious condition that he was obliged in the spring of 1919 to go to a sanatorium in Hornell, New York, for a complete rest. He remained there until the last day of the year, when he suddenly passed away.

His life was not at all times easy, but he never lost his cheery smile, his optimistic outlook, and his fresh enthusiasms. His classmates and friends were always welcome, and he was the same "our Harry" to the end.

E. A. W.

J. L. P.

* WILLIAM CHOATE

Born	Beverly, Mass., Jan. 5, 1861.
Died	New York, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1892.
Parents	Frederick William Choate, Olive Eleanor Johnson.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Unmarried	
Business	Teacher, Lawyer.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

CHARLES ARTHUR CLARK

Born	Lowell, Mass., March 6, 1857.
Parents	Silas Duncan Clark, Adelaide Augusta Foster.
School	Lawrence (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-Jan. 1878.
Married	Josephine Helen Stott, Andover, Mass., June 6, 1883 (died Oct. 7, 1897).
Children	<p>Miriam Parker, March 25, 1887.</p> <p>m. Frederick Horace Vincent, Oct. 26, 1914.</p> <p>Parker Horace Vincent, Feb. 14, 1916.</p> <p>Helen Adelaide, June 12, 1888 (died Oct. 5, 1897).</p> <p>Arthur Duncan, Nov. 28, 1889.</p> <p>m. Elsie B. Gray, May 2, 1911.</p> <p>Arthur Wesley Clark, June 23, 1912.</p> <p>James Edward Clark, Aug. 17, 1914.</p> <p>Helen Clark, Nov. 1, 1916.</p> <p>John, March 22, 1891 (died March 26, 1895).</p> <p>Nathaniel Foster, Jan. 20, 1893 (died Dec. 15, 1893).</p> <p>Dorothy, Nov. 21, 1894.</p> <p>m. Arthur Langford Thayer.</p> <p>Arthur Langford Thayer, Jr., April 14, 1915.</p> <p>Dorothy Langford Thayer, Jan. 14, 1917.</p>

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Business Crockery and Glassware.
Address (*home*) 35 Perkins Ave., Malden, Mass.
(*business*) 12 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE been a manufacturer's agent, selling lines of crockery and glassware. At present my most important account is The Hall China Company's line of china cooking ware. They are the only company in this country making real china for this purpose.

Member: Converse Lodge, A. F. and A. M.

* LOUIS MONROE CLARK

Born Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858.
Died Boston, Mass., March 15, 1914.
Parents Albe Cady Clark, Elizabeth Josephine Varney.
School Dorchester High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Married Mary Willard, Dorchester, Mass., June, 1906.
Business Lawyer.

L OUIS MONROE CLARK, son of the late Albe Cady and Josephine (Varney) Clark, born in Dorchester, December 14, 1858, died suddenly at Boston on the 15th of March, 1914.

In college, as a member of the freshman football team, he made the touchdown which won the game from Yale, and subsequently played upon the Varsity football team.

From his earliest boyhood he was fond of sports, and especially of yachting; and as much of his time as he was able, not alone while in college but throughout his entire life, he spent upon the water.

Becoming prominent in yachting circles in New England, in New York, and as an official in the International Sonder classe races, his intimate knowledge of the rules and etiquette of yachting and his fair-mindedness in their interpretation and application were such that yachtsmen universally sought for and accepted as just and final his verdict in their disputes.

Taking up the study of law he was graduated in 1884 at

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

the Boston University Law School, and, especially devoting his attention to land and probate matters, he practiced his profession until his death.

Louis had few of the traits usually found in aspirants for public office. His neighbors and friends recognized his worth, however, and without any self-seeking he was elected to the House of Representatives (1891-92) and also to the Board of Aldermen of the city of Boston, of which latter body he was chosen chairman. He was a member of the Boston City Council from 1887 to 1889. In 1909 the late Governor Draper appointed him Justice of the Land Court of the state of Massachusetts, a position which he held at the time of his death.

His devotion to his parents was marked, and his father's will, making a special bequest to Louis, contained the following words, which would of themselves have been ample payment for so marked a devotion:

"This bequest is made to my said son in grateful recognition of his uniform kindness and generosity to his parents, and of his sacrifices cheerfully made for their comfort."

It was not until June, 1906, just before the twenty-fifth anniversary of the graduation of the class, that he was married to Mary Willard, whom he had known from her childhood, and who until his death was his constant, devoted companion.

On Sunday, March 15, without warning, he was suddenly stricken with heart disease while driving his automobile on Beacon Street and died immediately.

The high esteem in which he was held by his business associates and friends was evidenced by the very large attendance filling the New Old South Church at the funeral service, at which two of his classmates, the Rev. Doctor George A. Gordon and the Rev. John W. Suter, officiated, and at which another classmate, George A. Burdett, presided at the organ; a service, simple, like Louis' nature and habits of life.

Louis was beloved by all who knew him, and by none

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

more than by his classmates. It is fitting that the class place upon its records this brief memorial of a life well spent in devotion to others.

W. H. C.

E. W. B.

F. M. C.

STEPHEN CUTTER CLARK

Born Winchester, Mass., July 8, 1859.
Parents Oliver Richardson Clark, Julia Ann Cutter.
School Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College July 1877–May 1878 (Class of 1881); 1879–1881 (Class of 1882); 1882–1883 (Class of 1883).
Degrees A.B. 1883.

(See Reports of Class of 1883.)

HENRY IVES COBB

Born Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859.
Parents Albert Adams Cobb, Mary Russell Candler.
In College 1877–1880 (Lawrence Sci. Sch.).
Degrees S.B. 1881 (1892).
Married Emma M. Smith, 1882.
Children Henry Ives, Jr., A.B. 1904.
m. Carolyn Satterlee Postlethwaite, Oct. 3, 1906 (divorced 1916).
Henry Ives, 3d, Nov. 7, 1907.
Margaret Barron, Dec. 27, 1908.
Cleveland, A.B. 1906.
Candler, A.B. 1908 (1907).
m. Beatrice Carpenter, Dec. 20, 1910.
Beatrice Candler Cobb, Oct. 8, 1911.
Emma Candler Cobb, Aug. 21, 1915 (died April 12, 1916).
Florence Candler Cobb, Dec. 14, 1917.
Elliot.
Boughton, A.B. 1915.
m. Edith McKeever, Sept. 21, 1918.
Russell, 1915–1917 (Harvard).
Business Architect.
Address (business) 1465 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

NO wonder you were puzzled over my relations to your class. I am nothing but a lone orphan who unfortunately came into existence before S.B. students were considered members of the Harvard classes.

In 1877 when I left the Massachusetts Institute of Tech-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

nology and entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a sophomore, there were very few students and most of them "specials." There was no course in architecture so I took engineering courses in the Lawrence Scientific School, and fine arts and other courses in the college. When I "graduated" in June, 1880, my degree was held up. In 1892 I was notified that a degree of S.B. had been given me, and later I learned indirectly that I was catalogued as of the class of 1881.

In those days the Lawrence Scientific School students were not considered members of the corresponding college classes. My roommate and most of my intimate friends were members of the class of '80, but I was never considered by them, or by myself, as a member of their class organization. In fact, there has always been much joking about the organization of my class, as I was the only member of the Lawrence Scientific School class of '80.

Having many and intimate friends in '81, I know the University was justified in assuming the good nature of that class when they were looking for some place to catalogue me and landed me among you. I am more than pleased to be associated in any way with the class of Harvard '81; but fully realizing, however I may be catalogued, I am not entitled to membership in any "Harvard class," I have always designated myself as Lawrence Scientific School '80, which may not be correct but is a simple way of giving other Harvard men my time and connection with the University.

* FRANCIS CODMAN

Born	Brookline, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859.
Died	Brookline, Mass., Nov. 11, 1885.
Parents	James McMaster Codman ('51), Henrietta Gray Sargent.
School	G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.
In College	1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-Jan. 1878 (Class of 1881); Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst.
Unmarried	
Business	Farmer and Breeder.

(For obituary see Third or Sixth Report.)

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

EUGENE YANCEY COHEN

Born	Savannah, Ga., Nov. 26, 1860.
Parents	Jacob Gedaliah Cohen, Rebecca Dessau.
School	College of the City of New York.
In College	1878-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.B. 1878 (College of the City of New York).
Married	Isabel Henry, New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1896.
Children	Katharine, Aug. 21, 1897. Evelyn, Aug. 14, 1898.
Business	Retired.
Address	Brook Lane, Palisade, N. J.

I CONFESS I have not much to tell. I retired from business about the time of the last report, on a very modest competency, with the full consent of my wife. Together we have got a good deal out of life at a moderate cost. Our summers are invariably spent at Merriewold Park, New York, where we have a cottage and where our friends and neighbors have been such choice spirits as Joseph I. C. Clarke, Julius Chambers, William C. de Mille, Charles Klein, Henry George, Jr., and a lot of other accomplished people. For twenty-one months, from September, 1909, to June, 1911, we were in Europe, where our two daughters were put to school (at St. Germain and in Munich). This was my third trip abroad. I took a special interest in the English elections of 1910, going over from Paris to London to be on the spot—making a study of workingmen's mass-meetings, and hearing Lloyd George, Asquith, Balfour, and others speak in the House and from the platform. My friends were among those members of Parliament known as the "land values group," radicals and followers of Henry George, and I passed many a pleasant hour at the headquarters of the "United Committee" in Tothill Street, Westminster. Returning home in 1911, I joined the Progressives in 1912 and worked in New Jersey along with Record, Colby, and Osborne. I even ran for the Assembly, but without success. Since then my efforts have been all for the Single Tax party, perhaps the obscurest of the new political groups. I am the chairman of the New Jersey State Com-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

mittee and national treasurer besides. It goes without saying that I believe heartily that "the rent of land belongs to the people," and that the filching of our property by government under the cloak of taxation should be put an end to.

Even though I am so great a politician I cannot get away from my early love for things literary. I've had a lot of fun out of my attempts at play-writing. I'll bet that if No. 47 and Professor Baker had been in the catalogue in our day I'd have done as well as his pupils do now! Anyway, they let me in as associate member of the Society of American Dramatists and Composers. Once in a while I see Dazey there. Speaking of "literary fellers," this past winter out in Los Angeles I had the pleasure of being present at one of Lummis's receptions — and believe me, it is some thrill to have Lummis, in his leather toggeries and with the King of Spain's big gold medallion suspended from his neck, take you by the arm and lead you round the room, introducing you to the ladies as "my Harvard classmate."

My dear old friend, Frank Williams, is gone — a fine fellow. I knew him from the age of seven. My other early friend of our class, Jaretski, is prosperous and prominent, yet modest withal; and I don't believe he'll tell you half as much about Jaretski as I've been doing about myself.

Following is a list of my publications: 1910, "Ode to Accompany the Presentation of a Memorial Window to the College of the City of New York by the Class of 1878"; 1913, "The Ticker," a play; 1914, "The King's Thinker," a play; 1915, "The Wrath of Latona," a play; 1916, "No Man's Quarry," a picture play; 1918, "Open-air War Play," given at Palisade, N. J. Two sets of verses read at '81 dinners at the Harvard Club, N. Y.; numerous articles, letters, etc., for the newspapers, principally on the subject of my hobby, the single tax.

Member: Harvard Club of New Jersey, Alpha Delta Phi Club of New York; Merriewold (N. Y.) Park Club, Society of American Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League of America.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ALGERNON COOLIDGE

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 24, 1860.
Parents Algernon Coolidge (M.D. '53), Mary Lowell.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1886.
Married Amy Peabody Lothrop, Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1896.
Children Anne, Nov. 4, 1897; A.B. 1920 (Bryn Mawr).
 Algernon Lothrop, May 24, 1900.
 Thornton Lothrop, Oct. 11, 1906.
Business Physician.
Address 613 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FROM 1906 to 1911 I was assistant professor, and since 1911 have been professor of laryngology in Harvard University; and up to 1920 chief of service of the Laryngological Department of the Massachusetts General Hospital. I have written "Diseases of the Nose and Throat," published by W. B. Saunders Company, Philadelphia, 1915.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, St. Botolph Club, Country Club, American Laryngological Association (president, 1909), American Climatological Association, American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society.

CHARLES ALLERTON COOLIDGE

Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1858.
Parents David Hill Coolidge ('54), Isabella Shurtleff.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; Art.D. (Hon.) 1906.
Married Julia Shepley, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 30, 1889.
Children Mary Shepley, June 15, 1892.
 m. Edwin Farnsworth Atkins, Jr., June 7, 1916; A.M. 1903.
 Edwin Farnsworth Atkins, 3d, Dec. 28, 1917.
 David Coolidge Atkins, Oct. 13, 1919.
 Isabel, Sept. 2, 1893; A.B. 1920 (Radcliffe).
 Charles Allerton, Jr., Oct. 13, 1894; A.B. 1917.
 Julia Shepley, Jan. 30, 1896.
 m. Frederick James Deane, April 12, 1921; A.B. 1911 (1912).
Business Architect.
Address (*home*) 82 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass., and Marion, Mass.
 (*business*) 122 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

MY former firm of Shepley, Rutan and Coolidge was dissolved in 1914 and the present firms of Coolidge and Shattuck in Boston and Coolidge and Hodgdon in Chicago were then formed. Among the many buildings which have been planned from my office since the date of our last class report are the Harvard Freshman dormitories; the Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hospital for Harvard College; laboratory buildings for the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research at New York and Princeton, New Jersey; the Harper Memorial Library for the University of Chicago; buildings for the American College for Girls at Constantinople; buildings for the University of Nebraska; Sprague Music Building at Yale (*mirabile dictu!*); buildings for the Massachusetts General Hospital, Children's Hospital, Infants' Hospital, and Robert B. Brigham Hospital, Boston; and many bank and mercantile buildings.

In 1916 I was sent out to China by the Rockefeller Foundation to look over and report on a site and make a layout for hospital and medical school buildings for the China Medical Board at Peking and Shanghai, and later I served as consulting architect on the buildings which are now being erected at Peking.

I am now acting as architect for the University of Kentucky, for the University of Chicago on its new medical school and teaching hospital, for the Lakeside Hospital and Western Reserve University Medical School at Cleveland, Ohio, for the Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee, and on an advisory board for Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.

I hold the following offices at present: commissioner of Park and Recreation Department, city of Boston; president Boston Society of Architects; president Society of Technology Architects; chairman of Committee on Education, American Institute of Architects; trustee American Academy in Rome; member of Visiting Committee on Architecture and Botany, Harvard College; chairman of Mayor's Committee on Memorial to Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Boston; trustee Marine Biological Laboratory; director American Federation of Arts; clerk and director of the Home for Aged Men, Boston.

I have written a monograph on "Gravestones in Boston and Vicinity," for private circulation. The original volume has been presented to the Harvard College Library.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Somerset Club, Country Club of Brookline, University Club of New York, Century Club of New York, New England Kennel Club, Beverly Yacht Club, Episcopalian Club of Massachusetts, Chicago Club of Chicago, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

WILLIAM HENRY COOLIDGE

Born	Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859.
Parents	William Leander Coolidge, Sarah Isabella Washburn.
School	Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	May Humphreys, Bergen Point, N. J., Oct. 3, 1887.
Children	Solon Humphreys, Nov. 30, 1888 (died April 9, 1890). Isabelle, May 23, 1890. m. Samuel Sprague Stevens, Sept. 9, 1911; 1908-10 (M. I. T.). Anne Coolidge Stevens, Dec. 29, 1913. Barbara Stevens, Nov. 9, 1915. William Humphreys, Sept. 28, 1892; A.B. 1914. m. Eleanor Cole, Sept. 8, 1915. William Humphreys Coolidge, Aug. 9, 1917 (died Nov. 24, 1917). Eleanor Coolidge, Dec. 29, 1918. Katherine, Aug. 29, 1902.
Business	Lawyer.
Address	(<i>home</i>) Blynman Farm, Magnolia, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 50 Congress St., Boston Mass.

IN 1906 the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad got control of the capital stock of the Boston and Maine Railroad, and from that time until 1913 I acted as counsel of both roads. On the retirement of Mr. Mellen from the New England railroad situation, I resigned from all legal connection with the New England railroads. For nearly thirty years I had devoted a large percentage of my time getting the New England railroads together for greater effi-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

ciency, to the end that instead of being dictated to by the trunk lines, the New England railroads might be able to dictate sufficiently to get a fairer percentage of the through freight rates. The unification of the New England railroads resulted in a lessening of fares and local freights and compelled the allowance by the trunk lines of a greatly increased percentage of the through freight rates. The attack on this unification caused the resignation of Mr. Mellen in 1913, and, soon after, decrees were entered in court calling for the dissolution of the unification. Delay after delay has resulted, but stock ownership by the New Haven of the Boston and Maine still continues.

During the Great War not only the New England railroads, but all the railroads of the country, were unified as a necessity for efficiency. The new federal railroad laws recognize and advise such unification as took place in New England. I could not consistently remain as counsel for the railroads when the policy which I had favored for nearly thirty years was apparently to be opposed by the new administration. I still think I was right, and I believe that before many years the consolidation of our New England railroads will be made legal with the full approval of all the people.

While acting as counsel for the New Haven I also have been counsel and director of other corporations, and at present am a director and counsel and one of the Executive Committee of some twenty corporations.

In 1915 I was appointed by the Mayor of Boston upon the Terminal Commission to consider the best method of handling the railroad terminal situation in and about Boston, and wrote the recommendations contained in the report of this commission printed in 1916.

In 1906 I purchased the property in Manchester, Massachusetts, known as "Blynman Farm," where I went permanently to live in 1911. On this property I have my own home and also homes for my married children.

For several years I have devoted most of my time to cor-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

porations of which I am a director. In the first fifteen years of my law practice I tried many cases before juries, but for more than twenty years I have not tried any jury cases. Several of my legal arguments have been printed.

I have made trips to Mexico and to every state in the Union, except Florida, during the last fifteen years, but have not been abroad.

During the war I devoted most of my time to war work, and with my son and son-in-law in active charge, without compensation, of the business, spent a great deal of time and considerable money in certain secret work for the war and navy departments. Mrs. Coolidge and my elder daughter, Mrs. Stevens, were active in Red Cross, Surgical Dressing, etc., and my younger daughter, Katherine, was a Farmerette and in charge of canning on the North Shore.

Believing that it was not the intention of the administration in Washington actively to push our participation in the war, I wrote, beginning in May, 1917, a number of editorials for the *Boston Herald*, which excited some considerable comment; and on the morning of the 2d of December, 1918, when President Wilson delivered his message to Congress prior to sailing on the *George Washington* for the Peace Conference, I caused to be printed in the *Boston Herald* a supposed message, which I thought was the kind of message that President Wilson ought to deliver to Congress. Since the war I have written a number of editorials for the *Boston Herald*.

I have been active in opposition to the entrance of the United States into the League of Nations as proposed by the President; I believe that our own independence as a sovereign nation will conduce much more to the peace of the world than any entrance into a super nation. I did not believe this nation could be "too proud to fight," nor did I believe in a "peace without victory," and I certainly was opposed to an "organic union" of the various nations, believing that coöperation, rather than unification, of the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

nations of the earth was, and always will be, for the best interests of the people of this country.

Washington in the District of Columbia is far enough from my home for me to receive orders; I have no desire to get my orders from Geneva. I think my experience in connection with the unification of railroads and the consolidation of corporations warrants me in stating that I appreciate the difference between the coöperation of separate entities and the combining of those separate entities into a single unit like the Wilson League of Nations.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club, Algonquin Club, Exchange Club, New Riding Club, Brookline Country Club, Skating Club, Middlesex Club; Harvard Club of New York, University Club, Bankers Club of New York, Skating Club, Republican Club, Roosevelt Club, Beacon Society, League for the Preservation of American Independence.

FREDERIC JOAQUIM BARBOSA CORDEIRO

Born	Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, Sept. 26, 1859.
Parents	Joaquim Barbosa Cordeiro (M.D. '54), Mary Katherine Hoffman.
School	Roxbury Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884.
Married	Mathilde Schoenemann, New York, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1899.
Business	Surgeon.
Address	Care of Lee, Higginson & Co., 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

CORDEIRO was in Portugal when last heard from. His official title is Lieutenant-Commander, M. C., U. S. N.

* EDWARDS CORSE

Born	Burlington, Iowa, June 5, 1859.
Died	Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1893.
Parents	John Murray Corse, Ellen Edwards Prince.
School	Joshua Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.
In College	1877-Oct. 1879.
Married	Mary Harman Prindiville, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Children Ellen Edwards, Dec. 19, 1883.
 Redmond Prindiville, July 17, 1888; 1911-13 (Class of 1915).
 Mary Marguerite, Feb. 5, 1890.
Business Railroad Work, Banker.
 (For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

FRED ERASTUS CRAWFORD

Born Guildhall, Vt., July 7, 1857.
Parents Oramel Crawford, Catherine Bothell.
School English and Classical School, Newton, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mattie Sturtevant Coolidge, Watertown, Mass., Feb. 15, 1888.
Children Calvin Dinsmore, April 27, 1889; A.B. 1911.
 Frederick Coolidge, March 19, 1891; A.B. 1913.
 Ward Sturtevant, March 16, 1895.
Business Lawyer.
Address 12 Lincoln St., Watertown, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

* FREDERIC MORTON CREHORE

Born Newton Lower Falls, Mass., July 16, 1858.
Died Newton Lower Falls, Mass., Oct. 16, 1919.
Parents Charles Frederic Crehore (M.D. '59), Mary Wier Loring.
School Tutor: John Williams White ('91).
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1891).
Married Frances Isabelle Carter, Boston, June 1, 1897.
Children Sybil, April 6, 1900.
Business Paper Manufacturer.

FREDERIC MORTON CREHORE, only son of Dr. Charles Frederic and Mary Loring Crehore, was born at Newton Lower Falls, July 16, 1858. His father was a well-known surgeon during the Civil War, but soon thereafter he took over the business (paper making) established by Fred's grandfather, Lemuel Crehore, which he continued to run until his death in 1893.

A student and litterateur rather than a business man, Dr. Crehore had a fine library, where he spent many hours;

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

fond of shooting and fishing, he traveled far in pursuit of game; he was a gentleman of the old school.

Fred was brought up as a boy in this atmosphere; he inherited his father's tastes, and to understand Fred one should have known his father.

He prepared for college under the tutorship of Professor John Williams White, and never having attended any public school, Fred naturally was retiring rather than assertive throughout his college course. Failing to receive his degree with his class, it was conferred upon him in 1891 out of course, at the request of his classmates. In college he followed the athletic contests with interest, was one of the ten men who went to New Haven to see the final Yale game in '80, but never himself was successful as an athlete. He tried for his class crew but did not make it. He was anchor on the class tug-of-war team. He was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club.

The year following Commencement, 1881, he spent in travel with several of his classmates in Europe, Asia, and Africa, and upon returning to the United States in June, 1882, he immediately went into the paper business with his father, in which he remained actively engaged until his death.

He was never a notable success in business, as business success is to-day measured. He had no desire, nor could he bring himself, to enter into the fierce competitive methods of modern business. He retained the old customers, always produced the finished product which his father and grandfather had before him manufactured, but he developed no capacity to enlarge the business. During his entire life he was passionately fond of natural history, passing most of his life on the old homestead farm at Newton Lower Falls, which he cultivated with much care and great interest. He lived the life of a gentleman farmer rather than of a manufacturer.

In 1884 Fred became very much of a "mugwump" and he could with difficulty believe that any friend of his could

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

vote for Mr. Blaine. Later in life he learned that even honest men may differ in politics. In 1890 he was a member of the Common Council of Newton, in 1891 he was an alderman, and still later for five years a member of the Newton School Board. At various times he was a member of the Puritan, Newton Boat, Massachusetts Reform, Exchange, Harvard, and University Clubs, and of the Massachusetts Commandery of the Loyal Legion. He attended the St. Mary's Episcopal Church at Newton Lower Falls, of which he was a vestryman from 1903 until his death.

Fred believed himself a confirmed bachelor, but in 1897 he met Miss Frances Isabelle Carter, daughter of the late Henry A. P. and Sybil Augusta Carter of Honolulu, and his marriage quickly followed on June 1st of that year at the Emmanuel Church, Boston. His married life was ideal. One daughter, Sybil, was born April 6, 1900. In 1910 he built a winter home at Chestnut Hill, but most of his time was passed at the old family homestead at the Lower Falls.

Every year with a few exceptions he spent a month or more fishing and hunting, usually in Maine, and on his return from one of his Maine trips in October last, he was suddenly stricken with heart disease, dying in a few hours on the 16th day of October, 1919. His widow and daughter survive him.

Fred's love for his class was intense. He seldom missed a class dinner or a commencement meeting. He had changed in appearance since 1881 probably less than any other man in the class. He retained until his death all his early traits of character. He lived and died a true gentleman.

E. W. B.

W. H. C.

G. D. M.

WILLIAM GOSS CROCKER

Born	Salem, Mass., May 25, 1857.
Parents	Samuel Plummer Crocker, Mary Frances Chase.
School	Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College	July 1877-1879.
Married	Sarah Baird Purdon, Wahpeton, N. D., Aug. 23, 1883.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Children	Alfred Everett, May 26, 1884.
	m. Mae Jane Lamson, July 9, 1913.
	Earlene Inez Crocker, June 30, 1919.
	Ada Frances, Nov. 27, 1886.
	m. Rev. Alvah Jennings Brasted, June 15, 1910.
	Mary Frances Brasted, Oct. 13, 1911.
	Robert Crocker Brasted, Aug. 26, 1915.
	Donald More Brasted, Oct. 4, 1920.
	Harrison Gage, July 4, 1888.
	m. Ethel Toye, Dec. 1, 1920.
	Clarence Purdon, Dec. 6, 1889.
	Wilma Gale, Aug. 28, 1891.
	m. Morris Foster Speer, July 10, 1912.
	Maewilda Mary Speer, Feb. 2, 1914.
	William Crocker Speer, April 5, 1918.
Business	Earl Munroe, June 15, 1893.
	Mary Lucretia, July 1, 1895.
	m. James Ernest Jones, June 12, 1918.
Business	Publisher.
Address	Lisbon, N. D.

OF late I have been so imbued with "put-it-off-ness" that the report of my doings has been deferred.

From 1906 I continued the publication of the three papers mentioned previously — *The Rotary*, *Westland Educator*, and *North Dakota Farmer* — until the breaking out of the World War. When war was declared, my four sons were in business with me, and the three unmarried ones entered the service — Harrison in the air service, Clarence in the infantry, and Earl in the artillery. My oldest son, Alfred, remained with me until I disposed of my printing plant in 1918 and retired from active business.

During the latter part of the war I held the rather distasteful though saccharine position of sugar administrator of North Dakota.

* My sons Clarence and Earl are unmarried. The former is still pursuing his studies, interrupted by the war, and the latter is monotyping in Kansas City, Missouri.

From 1900 to 1918 it was my privilege to make out all the monthly review questions for all the common schools of this state, and also to prepare all questions for admission to the high schools. A greater pleasure was to write a monthly letter through *The Rotary* to the children for twenty-two

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

years, from 1897 to 1919, under the name of "Uncle Will." It is by this name I am known to the teachers and pupils of North Dakota, in fact to the county superintendents and the state department as well,—a title I prize far more than any conferred by royalty.

JAMES PENDLETON CRUGER

Born	Paris, France, May 3, 1860.
Parents	Eugene Charles Cruger, Mary Jauncey.
School	St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Class of 1882).
Married	Amy Shepard, London, Eng., May 3, 1881 (died Nov. 8, 1919).
Children	James Jauncey, Jan. 13, 1883. John Church, Dec. 5, 1884. Alexander Pendleton, Sept. 21, 1886. Nannie, Jan. 22, 1888. m. Alex. Paternotte, Nov. 18, 1919. Amy, Dec. 30, 1889. m. Peter Olney. Euphemia, Oct. 22, 1891.
Business	Mining.
Address	P. O. Box 177, Van Horn, Culberson Co., Texas.

[Not heard from.]

* GEORGE WILEY CUSHING

Born	Bedford, Mass., March 17, 1857.
Died	Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1917.
Parents	Rev. William Cushing, Margaret Wiley.
School	Cambridge High School.
In College	1877-1878.
Married	Arabel Estelle Burgess, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886.
Children	Walter Burgess, June 30, 1887 (died Feb., 1910).
Business	Proofreader.

GEORGE WILEY CUSHING before leaving college at the end of our freshman year in 1878 always hoped to prepare for the profession of doctor of medicine, and was much disappointed, on account of family financial difficulties, to give up this plan. Instead, as you know, he then entered the office of J. S. Cushing and Company, afterwards known as the Norwood Press, and for thirty-seven years

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

served in various situations with this institution, becoming the head proofreader, in charge of one of the largest staffs in the country. In this way he formed a wide acquaintance with publishers, and a great variety of reading passed through his hands.

Cushing took an intelligent interest in the town affairs of Norwood, served on the School Board and on the Board of Trustees of the Morrill Library. He was secretary of the Orient Lodge of Masons for thirteen years till 1908.

His only child, Walter Burgess Cushing, died in February, 1910, at the age of twenty-two, while setting up a monotype plant in Brookline.

A serious bronchial affection greatly weakened his health during the last months of his life, and made him an easy prey to complications which followed after the removal to Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, which is in the neighborhood of his wife's early home at Worcester.

Cushing died Feb. 26, 1917, and was nearly sixty years old. He was born at Bedford, Massachusetts, and prepared for college at the Cambridge High School.

Besides two brothers and two sisters, a third sister is the wife of Professor Charles H. Grandgent of Harvard, 1883.

E. L.
W. D. S.

* RALPH POMEROY DABNEY

Born	Fayal, Azores, Sept. 1, 1859.
Died	Milton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1899.
Parents	Samuel Wyllys Dabney, Harriet Wainwright Webster.
School	Joshua Kendall's School, Cambridge.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881), 1878-1882 (Class of 1882).
Degrees	A.B. 1882.
Unmarried	
Business	Fruit Grower.

(For obituary see Sixth Report, or Fifth Report of Class of 1882.)

JOHN FRANCIS DAVIS

Born	Angel Island, Cal., June 5, 1859.
Parents	John Francis Davis, Mary Scally.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

School	San Francisco (Cal.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (California).
Married	Lillian Christina Parks, Jackson, Cal., Nov. 26, 1896.
Children	Mary Lillian, Aug. 26, 1897. Ruth Margaret, Sept. 15, 1899. John Parks, Aug. 4, 1903. Janet Frances, Feb. 22, 1916.
Business	Lawyer.
Address	(home) 1430 Masonic Ave., San Francisco, Cal. (business) 1404 Humboldt Savings Bank Building, 785 Market St., San Francisco, Cal.

THE story of my life since the twenty-fifth anniversary report is that of the steady drive of a law practice in a large city. Once in a while it has led me afield, as in 1911, when I was called to London, England, where I broke down with typhoid fever, which lasted eight weeks and nearly took my life. Specialized work in controversies arising out of mining conditions during the war has taken up considerable of my time during the last three years, and necessitated a number of trips to the adjacent state of Nevada, and to New York and Washington, D. C. I have managed to keep out of politics since leaving Amador County, though I hold a couple of non-partisan offices, namely, president of the Historical Survey Commission of California, which I accepted at the request of the Governor, and president of the Board of Fire Commissioners of San Francisco, which I accepted at the request of the Mayor. In fraternal work I became the grand president of the Native Sons of the Golden West in the World's Fair year, 1915. In literary work I stole the time to write my booklet entitled "California, Romantic and Resourceful" (1914), which was a labor of love.

As I missed the chance to be at the twenty-fifth anniversary dinner on account of the conflagration of 1906, I trust I shall be able to be with those of you who are left, at the fortieth anniversary dinner in 1921.

Publications: "California, Romantic and Resourceful," published by A. M. Robertson, San Francisco, Cal., 1914

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

"The History of California," an address before the American Historical Association in San Francisco in 1915, published by the Association in its volume entitled "The Pacific Ocean in History"; "Index to the Laws of California," published by the State Printing Office, 1907; "History of the Mining Law in California," a monograph published in Los Angeles, Cal.

Member: Harvard Club, Native Sons of the Golden West, Bohemian Club, Board of Fire Commissioners of San Francisco (president); California Historical Survey Commission (president).

CHARLES TURNER DAZEY

Born	Lima, Ill., Aug. 13, 1855.
Parents	Mitchell Dazez, Albina Conover.
School	Kentucky University.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M. 1892 (Hon.) (Illinois College).
Married	Lucy Harding, Quincy, Ill., July 12, 1887.
Children	Francis Mitchell Harding, April 30, 1892; A.B. 1914.
Business	Writer.
Address	(home) 2400 Spring St., Quincy, Ill. (business) Lambs Club, New York, N. Y.

SINCE the last report I have been busily engaged in writing, both for the screen and the stage. Many of my pictures have met with more than ordinary success, including "Manhattan Madness" as played by Douglas Fairbanks, and "Wolf Lowry" as played by W. S. Hart. The screen version of "In Old Kentucky" has been one of the outstanding successes of the year and the picture bids fair to surpass in popularity the stage version, which to date has enjoyed twenty-seven consecutive seasons, a world's record, and bids fair to be played many more. I note here some of the other more important of my stage and picture plays, of which I was either sole author or worked in collaboration. Stage plays: "The Stranger," "The Captain," "A Night Out"; Picture Plays: "The Mysterious Client," "The Sea Master," "Peggy Leads the Way," "Her Country's Call," "Shifting Sands," "The Women Men Love."

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

My son Frank has achieved real success as a scenario writer and editor and was co-worker with me on "Manhattan Madness," which many are kind enough to consider Douglas Fairbanks' greatest success. I have a pleasant home in Quincy, Illinois, and a cottage at Twilight Park in the Catskills. I could retire comfortably, but am working away with undiminished zest and mean to continue as long as strength and health will allow.

* CHARLES HENRY LEONARD DELANO

Born	New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 27, 1859.
Died	New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 24, 1911.
Parents	George Delano, Abigail Leonard.
School	Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Sarah Spooner Bullard, New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1895.

THE following account of our classmate was written by John T. Bullard in March, 1911:

"Delano from boyhood was of a retiring and studious disposition, and only those who knew him intimately really appreciated his sterling qualities, of which integrity, unselfishness, and devotion to whatever duties devolved upon him were marked characteristics.

"Soon after graduation he became engaged in the oil business, which had long been established under the name of George Delano and Sons. As his father failed in health he felt he should be the one of three brothers to relinquish a lucrative business, and spent several years of his life in caring for his parent.

"In 1911, after much entreaty on the part not only of his friends but at the earnest solicitation of many taxpayers of his city, he reluctantly consented to become a candidate for assessor and was elected by a large majority. Shortly afterwards he was made chairman of the Board. His fidelity in this office, the fairness of his decisions, and his comprehensive grasp of the troublesome questions involved in

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

justly assessing the burdens of taxation upon both corporations and private citizens of New Bedford, won for him an enviable reputation. He practically revolutionized the system of local taxation and could have held his position for many years. Much to the regret of the community he resigned after several years of service. To a man of his peace-loving disposition the burden of trying to satisfy the demands of disgruntled taxpayers who were constantly clamoring for reductions in their assessments was unbearable, and after much deliberation he resigned, but not until he had accomplished results which are benefiting the city to-day.

"Having no active business to attend to, it was characteristic of Delano to devote a great portion of his time to two subjects he cared for, — music and modern languages. Always a good student, he soon became proficient in both of them.

"The Delano family for many generations lived in the towns of Rochester and Marion, Massachusetts, so as Delano grew older the ties of his ancestors drew him towards the adjoining places. Owning a large tract of land in Marion, which had been in the family since the days of the Revolution, he spent the last few summers of his life in developing the place and in refitting the old homestead. Last summer, although suffering from the inroads of his last illness, [heart disease] he enjoyed many hours among his flowers and vegetables.

"It seemed fitting that he should be laid to rest in the little country cemetery in Rochester, surrounded by his parents, brothers, and a large number of their branch of the Delano family."

HEYLIGER ADAMS de WINDT

Born	Fishkill on Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.
Parents	Arthur de Windt, Georgina Rich.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Married	1. Bertha Williams Mandell, New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 10, 1889 (died July 27, 1907). 2. Alice Greene Arnold, March 16, 1912; A.B. 1895 (Radcliffe).
Children	Heyliger, Aug. 3, 1890. m. Clara Swigert, Sept. 10, 1914. Delano, Oct. 30, 1892. m. Ruth Church, June 17, 1917. Carol, Aug. 24, 1900. Alice, Sept. 27, 1902.
Business	Shoes.
Address	(<i>home</i>) Winnetka, Ill. (<i>business</i>) 222 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AT the time the class report was issued for our twenty-fifth anniversary in 1906, I was the president and treasurer of the Sidwell, de Windt Shoe Company, 222 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, and now, after fourteen years, I still retain the same official relations to that company, only during that time Mr. Sidwell died, and after his death I acquired his interest, so at the present time I am the sole owner of the stock of this corporation.

As I should like to have every other member of the class add a personal touch of what has happened to him during the past fourteen years, I will narrate a lot of things which have happened to me personally between the time I was forty-eight years old and to-day, when I have passed sixty-two.

In the first place, I realize the average age of the people who will read this report is sixty. That means that I am making this report to an audience of old men; but it is a certain satisfaction to feel that although Father Time may have dealt more leniently with many of my classmates than he has with me, still I imagine I stack up fairly well with the average. The New York Life Insurance Company issued a \$25,000 policy on my life in 1919.

When the twenty-fifth anniversary report was printed, I think I had not worn glasses, but shortly afterwards, in 1906, a considerate oculist told me, that although I really did not need glasses except for reading, still it would take the strain off my eyes somewhat and therefore advised me to wear bifocals.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In July, 1907, my wife, Bertha, died after we had been happily married for eighteen years. I was left with four children, — Heyliger, seventeen years of age; Delano, fifteen; Caroline, seven; and Alice, five. I engaged the best house-keeper and governess I could find and lived in this way until March, 1912, when I married Miss Alice G. Arnold, youngest daughter of John H. Arnold, librarian emeritus of the Harvard Law School Library. In 1914 my son Heyliger married, and in 1916 Delano followed suit, so that for the last four years only my daughters have been living at home.

During the past eighteen years I have lived in an old rambling New England-like house on the shore of Lake Michigan, surrounded by a lot of fine old trees and with lawns that reach to the edge of the bluff about forty feet above the beach. There is always a spare bed and a hearty welcome in the house for any '81 man.

My eldest son went into training at Gettysburg, and in September, 1918, he went across in one of the tank divisions, reaching France just before the armistice was signed. He remained with his division till July, 1919, when it returned to America and was demobilized. My youngest son, Delano, was a yeoman in the navy at Fairhaven, Massachusetts. As for myself, I was not too proud to fight, but too old to enlist, so I headed the drive for War Savings Stamps in Winnetka and later took charge of the last two Liberty Bond subscriptions. It might interest you to know that in the village of Winnetka, with a population of 6000, 1290 persons subscribed for \$388,150 of the fourth Liberty Bond, and 2435 subscribed for \$850,900 of the fifth loan. In both drives we passed our quota by a good margin.

My "usual day" begins at 6 A.M., as announced by a loud-sounding alarm clock, and then I shave, put on my riding togs, and shortly after 6.30 I am riding over the near-by prairie on a lively Kentucky gelding. This exercise lasts for an hour, when I bathe and dress for the day; breakfast at 8, and at 8.30 I am on the train for Chicago, twenty miles away, smoking my Dunhill pipe and reading the *Chicago*

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Tribune. The train pulls into Chicago at 9.30, and in ten minutes I am in my office, where I remain until 12.30, when the bank deposit is ready and I take it to the bank on my way to lunch at the University Club. I am apt to spend half an hour at the lunch table with about a dozen genial souls, and then I go to the library of the club and spend an hour, reading principally history and biography. About three o'clock I return to my office and stay till five o'clock, when I take the train for Winnetka. This gets me home about six. I dress for dinner at seven, and usually spend the evening in my library with Mrs. de Windt, reading to ourselves or aloud till ten o'clock, when we go to bed.

For recreation, beside my daily horseback ride, which I take regularly winter and summer, rain or shine, I play golf at the Indian Hill Country Club about a mile from my house. I try to play once a week with Mrs. de Windt and on Saturdays with a man. I also aim to take a month's vacation each winter and the same each summer. Mrs. de Windt and I enjoy good plays, and we are apt to go to a theater two or three times a month and the movies perhaps once a week.

At the beginning of my sophomore year in 1878, I joined the Dutch Reform Church at Fishkill on the Hudson River, but since coming to Chicago, there being no church of that denomination in Winnetka, I have become associated with the Congregationalists; but I am not a very regular attendant, and I think the local minister has rather begun to give up his hope of ever getting me to be one of his "steadies"; I should be more properly considered a non-churchgoer, although I do believe that the church is the best influence in the world for good. My children have attended the Congregational Sunday school and my eldest daughter has joined the church. Mrs. de Windt, although not a member of any church, has always been considered a Unitarian.

In politics I am generally considered a Republican of the mugwump variety, but in the presidential election of this year Mrs. de Windt and I voted for Harding and Coolidge.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

My two sons (now thirty and twenty-eight years old respectively) and two daughters (twenty and eighteen) are fairly well along and, after having passed so many years in an effort to bring them up properly, it is my set opinion that "parents are generally a grave responsibility to their children."

Since the last class report I have made two trips to Bermuda,—the first at the time of my second marriage, with my bride, and the second with my son Delano, when he was recovering from an attack of pneumonia in the winter of 1913. To any one wishing a most delightful place to visit I strongly recommend the Bermuda Islands; they are a perfect fairyland. Mrs. de Windt and I spent last March in Florida, and while there took a trip down a remarkably crooked and interesting river, the Aklawaha, that runs through a tropical jungle. To get an idea of the winding course of this stream, as the crow flies it is fifty miles, but as the river runs it is one hundred and fifty.

GEORGE TICKNOR DEXTER

Born	Boston, Oct. 18, 1858.
Parents	William Sohier Dexter ('46), Eliza Sullivan Ticknor.
School	Tutor: James G. Croswell ('73).
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1883).
Married	E. Hope Ross, Portland, Me., Dec. 10, 1912.
Business	Agriculturist.
Address	(<i>home</i>) Sherborn, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

IN 1908 I spent a month at Guantanamo Bay on the U. S. S. *Newark*, as guest of the commanding officer of the station. April, 1909, to December, 1909, I went round the world via South Africa, Australia, and the Sandwich Islands, visiting Cape Town, Kimberley, Bulawayo, Victoria Falls, Johannesburg, Durban, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, and Honolulu. In 1910 I spent a month in Bermuda and three months in England, Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. In 1911 I traveled six months in Australia, the North Island

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

of New Zealand, and Japan. Returning from Japan via Honolulu and San Francisco in June, 1911, I bought a farm in Sherborn in November of that year and have lived there ever since.

Member: Somerset Club, Country Club, Naval League of the United States, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, National Geographic Society, U. S. Naval Institute, American Geographical Society.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DICKERMAN

Born Randolph, Mass., Feb. 22, 1859.
Parents Benjamin Dickerman, Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College July 1877–1879 (Class of 1881); 1880–1882 (Class of 1882).
Degrees A.B. 1882.

(See Reports of Class of 1882.)

ROBERT HENRY DRISCOLL

Born Lowell, Mass., July 1, 1857.
Parents Cornelius Driscoll, Catherine Costello.
School Salem (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Catherine Barry, Hancock, Mich., Sept. 14, 1886.
Children Robert Edward, Feb. 16, 1888; A.B. 1911 (Michigan):
M.B.A. 1914.
m. Mary Louise Fearon, June 10, 1915.
Robert Edward Driscoll, Jr., Feb. 8, 1916.
David Lowell Driscoll, March 3, 1917.
Thomas Allan, Oct. 25, 1890 (died Feb. 20, 1904).
Catherine Helen, Sept. 12, 1893 (died March 7, 1894).
James Lowell, Jan. 24, 1895; A.B. 1919 (Michigan).
m. Marie Mercedes Quinn, Sept. 7, 1919.
Business Banker.
Address Lead, S. D.

HAVE lived the life of a country banker with all its joys and sorrows. Officer and director of local institutions only.

Member: Rocky Mountain Club of New York, Harvard Union, Elks.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* WILLIAM RIDDLE DUNCKLEE

Born Manchester, N. H., April 4, 1857.
Died Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1889.
Parents John Farley Dunklee, Sarah Maria Riddle.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881).
Unmarried
Business Real Estate Agent.

* OLIVER DYER

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1861.
Died New Haven, Conn., March 14, 1884.
Parents Oliver Dyer, Jane Andrews.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College Oct. 1877-Jan. 1879.
Unmarried

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

RICHARD FRY EDWARDS

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1859.
Parents Ansel Durant Edwards, Joan Fry.
School Cleveland West High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Lillian M. Rodermond, Tompkins Cove, N. Y., July 20, 1887.
Children Louis Durant, Sept. 3, 1888.
Alan Richard, Jan. 31, 1893.
Melville Rodermond, Nov. 16, 1895.
Business Lawyer.
Address 1375 Fry St., Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

Member: F. and A. M.

(He added nothing to the above record.)

HOWARD ELLIOTT

Born New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1860.
Parents Charles Wyllys Elliott, Mary White.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College Lawrence Scientific School, 1877-1881.
Degrees C.E. 1881; LL.D. 1916 (Middlebury).

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Married Janet January, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1892.
Children Janet, Oct. 17, 1893.
 m. Frederick Roelker Wulsin, March 12, 1919; A.B. 1913.
 Edith, Nov. 29, 1895 (died March 17, 1919).
 m. Edmund Pendleton Rogers, April 29, 1916; A.B. 1905
 (Yale).
 Edmund Pendleton Rogers, Jr., Jan. 10, 1917.
 Howard Elliott Rogers, March 17, 1919.
 Howard, Jr., Nov. 26, 1899; Class of 1922.
Business Railway Executive.
Address (home) 15 East 62d St., New York, N. Y.
 (business) Room 421, 34 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE the twenty-fifth anniversary of the class I have been engaged actively in the railroad business. In 1906 I was president of the Northern Pacific Railway Company and of a number of its subordinate companies, and made my home in St. Paul, Minnesota.

The decade from 1903 to 1913 was a very interesting one. There was marked development of the great states between Lake Superior and the Columbia River and Puget Sound. The late James J. Hill was the dominant figure in the Northwest, especially in the group of roads comprising the Northern Pacific, Great Northern, and the Burlington. The late E. H. Harriman was the dominant figure in the Union Pacific and Southern Pacific group. They were both remarkable men. It was my fortune to be associated with them and to take part in the memorable "Hill-Harriman" contest in railroad building in Washington, Idaho, and Oregon. As part of that struggle, I supervised the construction of a railroad from Spokane, Washington, to Portland, Oregon, 377.5 miles, part of it for 230.7 miles along the north shore of the magnificent Columbia River. Incidentally it may be added that the bridges over the Columbia River at Vancouver, Washington, and over the Willamette River near Portland are two of the largest in the country. This railroad is already an important factor in the economic development of the great "Inland Empire" made up of those parts of Washington, Idaho, Montana, and Oregon that lie between the Cascade Mountains on the west and the Rocky Mountains on the east. As time passes and the population of that

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

section increases and its latent resources are more developed, the road will be even more important.

Meantime, there grew up in the country a feeling of hostility to the railroads and to their alleged domination by small groups of wealthy men. The famous Northern Securities suit was brought March 10, 1902, and I was invited by President Roosevelt to discuss the matter with him. The suit was finally decided by the Supreme Court of the United States March 14, 1904, and the control of the Northern Pacific, Great Northern, and Burlington, through the Northern Securities Company, was declared unlawful. The Northern Pacific and Great Northern were, however, allowed to retain their joint ownership of the Burlington, as those two companies had bought the stock of the latter company from the New England owners in 1901, at \$200 per share, through the issue of what are known as Joint 4% bonds. These bonds come due on July 1, 1921, and the re-funding of them may become a difficult and important bit of financing in these after-war times. Owing to the anti-railroad feeling, a number of railroad officers, including myself, began in 1905 to inform the public of the general situation and to point out the danger the country would encounter in not permitting the railroads to grow as fast as the transportation needs of the country developed.

In the summer of 1913 the railroad situation in New England was intense, very acute. Much hostility had been aroused against the management of the New Haven road. It was particularly serious over the policy which included a consolidation of all New England transportation activities — steam railroads, trolleys, and steamship companies — to be dominated by the New Haven Company. A number of prominent New Englanders interested in an adequate and permanent transportation service for New England, chief among them my good friends the late Henry Lee Higginson and the late Theodore N. Vail, invited, even urged, me to come East and take up the task. As my children were either at school or college in the East and practically all

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

of my relatives and old friends were there, and I wanted to end my days on the Atlantic Coast, the idea was attractive. Then, too, as the Board of Directors of the Northern Pacific met in New York, it was necessary for me to make from eight to ten trips a year between St. Paul and the Atlantic Coast, which, with the necessary inspection trips in the West as far as the Pacific Coast, represented travel from 30,000 to 50,000 miles a year, all of which resulted in giving me very little time with my family. After frequent discussions with friends in Boston, New York, and Philadelphia, I decided to take up the work, although realizing to some extent the seriousness of the situation. I was elected president of the New Haven Company, to take effect September 1, 1913, having my principal office and residence in Boston. It was with much regret that I severed my relations with the Northwestern country. I had spent there ten interesting, busy years. Among the addresses filed with the secretary of the class is one that I delivered when I left the Northern Pacific.

In the summer of 1913 a plan to finance, practically to refinance, the New Haven Railroad Company had been completed. The money for rehabilitating the properties had been apparently guaranteed, but this plan for refinancing the road was later declared illegal by the Massachusetts courts, although satisfactory to Connecticut, Rhode Island, and New York. It was hoped that the public agitation against the company would diminish with the change in the management and policy, and by bringing about needed improvements in the road.

The situation, however, turned out to be much more serious than any one seemed to have anticipated. The trouble was fundamental and deep-rooted. The government called for a dissolution of the entire unification policy of the previous management. The dissolution of the New Haven system was an important part of the history of New England transportation and naturally I had an active part in it. Finally, in the late autumn of 1913 the Department

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

of Justice of the United States threatened suit to dissolve the New Haven system. That step resulted in many conferences with the Attorney General and his representatives during the remainder of the year and the first half of 1914. The New Haven Company was represented by a special committee of directors, of which I was one, by the Company's regularly employed counsel, and the Honorable Moorfield Storey of Boston, and Walker D. Hines, later director general of railroads, as independent counsel. These negotiations resulted in placing some of the New Haven properties in the hands of trustees appointed by the Department of Justice, and in an agreement, covered by a formal decree, that such properties and certain other properties be disposed of within a given time. The directors felt that it was better to make this agreement than to face a bitter lawsuit, which under the existing conditions would have thrown the road into the hands of receivers. Due to unsettled financial conditions brought about by the World War, and consequent unsatisfactory market conditions, it has been necessary from time to time to make application for extensions of the period within which the properties were to have been disposed of. After the federal decree of dissolution a comprehensive plan for needed physical improvements of the New Haven was evolved and many of these improvements have been completed. Others are to be completed.

In an effort to inform the people of New England about the transportation conditions and to enlist the coöperation of all whom the New Haven was trying to serve and for the purpose of obtaining state and national legislation that would permit the New England railroads to live and grow, I attended many meetings in different parts of New England, in New York, in Washington, and elsewhere, and made both formal and informal addresses for the purpose of showing that the rehabilitation of the New England transportation machine was not a problem simply for the owners and employees, but one in which all New England was interested.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Those addresses were distributed very generally in New England, and friends were kind enough to say they were helpful in changing the hostile attitude of the public. The four years from 1913 to 1917 were a severe physical and mental strain. My physicians and friends frequently warned me, and urged that I lay down the burden and not risk a nervous and physical break. Therefore, I resigned as president on May 1, 1917, having completed an organization for the company which was competent to carry on its affairs. I remained in an advisory capacity to help bring to a conclusion the difficulties in which the company found itself.

I was on the "Railroads' War Board" from April until December, 1917, and I made my home in Washington from October, 1917, to June, 1918. This was necessary in view of my connection with the work of the "Railroads' War Board" and with the United States Railroad Administration. My work with the Railroad Administration was an effort to provide an adequate fuel supply for New England and for the Northwest. I was chairman of a committee that inaugurated a system of "zoning" the country; this, to arrange for the movement of coal from mines nearest the points of consumption in place of the uneconomic method of hauling coal long distances, when coal nearer by was available. For example, we found that coal was hauled from southern Illinois to Connecticut and from Indian Territory to Minnesota, obviously an uneconomic arrangement.

On April 15, 1918, notes issued by the New Haven Company on April 16, 1917, amounting to \$43,964,000, became due. These notes represented in part the floating debt of the company, the accumulation of years, and it was hoped that within the year a permanent financial plan would be developed. The conditions of the war rendered this quite impossible. The notes could not be extended and they could not be paid off under the war and financial conditions then existing. Failure to pay the notes meant, of course, a receivership, and a serious dislocation at a time when such an upset would have been unfortunate. On behalf of the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

New Haven Company, I laid the whole matter before the United States Railroad Administration through W. G. McAdoo, director general (also secretary of the treasury), Mr. Walker D. Hines, assistant director general, and Mr. John Skelton Williams, director of the Division of Finance of the United States Railroad Administration (also comptroller of the currency). After much discussion with these gentlemen and with the directors of the company, the government finally advanced the money with which to pay off the notes held by numerous banks, institutions, and individuals throughout southern New England and in New York, and a collapse was prevented. The government took the note of the New Haven Company for the amount of the debt, secured practically by all of its collateral. Later the government advanced other sums to the New Haven Company until the company, on September 1, 1920, owed the United States more than \$60,000,000. Efforts are now being made to adjust the financial relation between the government and the New Haven Company. The problem is a perplexing one, and its proper solution is obviously very important to the welfare of the country and the people served by the New Haven road, as well as to the company.

During 1918, 1919, and 1920, in common with other railway executives, I took an active part in presenting to the public and to Congress the need of remedial legislation so that the transportation system of the United States could be put upon a better basis. I am a member of the Association of Railway Executives, one of the Standing Committee of that organization, and a member of the Steering Committee. The Transportation Act was finally signed by President Wilson on February 28, 1920, and private control and operation of the railroads was resumed on March 1. With the Transportation Act a law, it became necessary for the Railway companies of the United States to present to the Interstate Commerce Commission the need of additional revenue so that the principles of the law could be carried out.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

I was appointed chairman of the Committee of Railway Officers to take charge of the matter and it devolved upon me to make the opening presentation of the case for the railroads of the United States before the commission on May 24, 1920. The decision, which on the whole was favorable to the railroads, was made by the commission on July 29, 1920, authorizing the new rates to be put into effect August 26. This Transportation Act and the decision of the Interstate Commerce Commission, which carried out in part the provisions of the act, made a new epoch in the history of American rail transportation.

There still remains a large amount of work to be accomplished in order to give good service to the public and to obtain a return for the security holders, and what is known as the Advisory Committee of the Association of Railway Executives has been formed. It comprises eleven railway executives and represents different parts of the country, and I am a member of this committee. This organization is busy in an unceasing effort to bring railway operation up to a high basis of efficiency — to make the best use of the plant now in existence which, in many respects, is inadequate for the growing needs of the country.

As my business required me to be so much of the time in New York and Washington, my family decided to live in New York, and with much regret we sold our home on Marlboro Street, Boston, and purchased a house on Sixty-second Street, New York City. My son-in-law, Edmund P. Rogers, and his two little sons live with us.

The graduates of Harvard have been very complimentary to me. I was elected a member of the Board of Overseers on Commencement Day, 1909, for a term of six years. After a lapse of one year I was reelected on Commencement Day, 1916, for the term I am now serving and which ends on Commencement, 1922.

The Alumni Association also paid me the very great compliment of electing me president of the Association for the year 1917. As the war was then our uppermost thought

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

we made an effort to give the proceedings a semi-military flavor. The quadrangle back of Sever Hall was decorated with the flags of the Allies and the proceedings included patriotic songs, military band, etc.

Middlebury College, Vermont, in the summer of 1916, gave me the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws, and my visit on that occasion recalls an enjoyable day in the beautiful little Vermont town, with its interesting and historic buildings. On March 10, 1915, I was elected a life member of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

While living in St. Paul I took an interest in the Harvard Club of Minnesota, and in the University Club of St. Paul, which was not then in a very flourishing condition. With others, we raised funds with which to build an attractive clubhouse overlooking the Mississippi River. From a more or less nominal membership the club increased, until now it has 686 members. It is a great success and quite a factor in the life of St. Paul. I was president of the club for several years.

I am director in many railroad and other companies and a member of the Eastern Presidents' Conference, Federal Valuation of Railways, and a director of the Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America.

Member: American Academy of Political Science, American Economic Association, Academy of Political Science, Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Knickerbocker Club, University Club of Boston, University Club of New York, Union Club of Boston.

PRESCOTT EVARTS

Born	New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1859.
Parents	William Maxwell Evarts, Helen Minerva Wardner.
School	St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College	1878-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1887 (General Theol. Sem., N. Y.).
Married	Emily Charlotte Potter Conover, South Amboy, N. J., June 22, 1887.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Children William Maxwell, June 24, 1888; A.B. 1909.
 Richard Conover, March 11, 1890; A.B. 1913.
 m. Mary Lillian Bragan, June 18, 1921.
 Sarah Potter, Jan. 22, 1892.
 Helen Wardner, June 7, 1895; A.B. 1917 (Vassar).
Business Minister (Episcopal).
Address (*home*) 1 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.
 (*business*) Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass.

IN 1911 Christ Church, Cambridge, marked the tenth anniversary of my rectorship by giving me a present of money with which to travel abroad. Mrs. Evarts and I sailed in April for Italy, and spent four months in Italy, Switzerland, France, and England. In 1914 I spent the month of August in England — I sailed August 1, and on the way over we got the news by wireless of the invasion of Belgium, and England's declaration of war.

I have finished twenty years, in February, 1921, as rector of Christ Church, Cambridge.

Member: Century Club of New York.

* JOHN PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH

Born Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 19, 1860.
Died Providence, R. I., Dec. 3, 1919.
Parents Claudius Buchanan Farnsworth, Marianna McIntire.
School Rev. C. H. Wheeler's School, Providence, R. I.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Margaret Cochran Barbour, New York, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1885 (died July 16, 1917).
Children John Prescott, Jr., Feb. 8, 1888; Ph.B. 1910 (Brown).
 m. Audrey Mallett, Dec. 24, 1920.
 William Barbour, Sept. 7, 1891; Ph.B. 1917 (Brown).
 Claudius Ralph, March 25, 1895; A.B. 1917 (Harvard)
 (killed in action July 12, 1918).
Business Dyeing and Bleaching Cottons.

JOHN PRESCOTT FARNSWORTH, son of Claudius B. and Marianna (McIntire) Farnsworth, was born in Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Feb. 19, 1860. He prepared for college at a private school. In college he was a good student, dis-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

tinguishing himself in natural history and graduating *cum laude*. In his sophomore year he won a Lee prize for excellence in reading.

He roomed with Seaverns, with whom he formed a close and lifelong friendship. He was not given to clubs, but in his junior year he was elected to the Pi Eta Society and there formed many warm friendships; he took a leading part in the theatricals given by that society and was in after years much interested in private theatricals.

After graduation Farnsworth studied the art of bleaching, dyeing, and finishing cotton goods in factories in Rhode Island and New Hampshire, and finally was appointed agent and later treasurer of the Providence Dyeing, Bleaching, and Calendering Company, with which he remained until his death. He was a successful business man, and his abilities as an organizer led to his appointment by the United States court as one of the trustees to take over the management of the Rhode Island street car lines when the New Haven road was forced to give them up.

He was a devoted Harvard man, was secretary of the Rhode Island Harvard Club for eleven years, and later became its president; he rarely missed his class and society reunions. He found time also for an interest in the political affairs of his state and served on the Republican City Committee of Providence and for two years was a member of the council of that city.

Farnsworth was a devoted churchman, the senior warden at one time of St. James Church, Providence, from which church he was buried.

He married Margaret Barbour in 1885 and had three sons, one of whom was a graduate of Harvard and another studied at Harvard for two years, eventually graduating from Brown. His wife died in 1917, and his son Claudius Ralph, who was a second lieutenant of artillery in the A. E. F., was killed in action in France. Farnsworth did not long survive his wife and son and died December 3, 1919.

It is useless to eulogize one we knew so well. He was a

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

useful citizen. We respected and loved him and his vacant place cannot be filled.

E. A. W.

F. J.

S. H. S.

* DUDLEY BOWDITCH FAY

Born	Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860.
Died	Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1921.
Parents	Richard Sullivan Fay, Elizabeth Francis Bowditch.
School	J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1906).
Married	Katherine Gray, Dorchester, Oct. 4, 1882.
Children	Elizabeth Bowditch, Oct. 8, 1883. m. Pierce Powers McGann, June 30, 1917. Alice, Oct. 5, 1884. m. Andrew Gilmour, Dec. 22, 1917. Ethel, Aug. 31, 1886. m. Robert Winslow Williams, April 14, 1900; A.B. 1900. John Davis Williams, 2d, March 5, 1910. Hope Williams, Jan. 3, 1912. Peter Fry Williams, June 27, 1916. Rosamond, Nov. 23, 1888. Richard Dudley, Jan. 13, 1891; A.B. 1913 (1915). m. Hester Lawrence, Feb. 17, 1912. Hester Fay, Nov. 16, 1912. Elinor Fay, Sept. 20, 1914. Richard Fay, Dec. 12, 1918. Arthur Dudley, Feb. 28, 1896; A.B. 1918 (1920). John Howard, March 21, 1900; Class of 1921.

FAY reported, saying "my blameless career is so lacking in stirring incident that there seems nothing to add except that I have achieved six grandchildren."

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Somerset Club, New England Kennel Club of Braintree, Canaveral Club of Florida, Royal Numismatic Society of London.

This was the last word received by the secretary from Fay.

Dudley Bowditch Fay was born January 31, 1860, of an old Boston family, and fitted for college at Hopkinson's School. From early boyhood he was interested in natural history, especially in birds, and later in ancient Greek and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Roman coins, about which he had an extensive knowledge; and he became an authority on the subject.

His chief outdoor recreation was shooting, and even in college days his skill in trap-shooting won him many prizes from older and more experienced competitors.

For many years he was accustomed each winter to visit the Canaveral Club in Florida, where he enjoyed excellent duck shooting.

Most of his winters were passed at his home on Beacon Street, Boston, and his summers at his place in Nahant with his wife and seven children, to whom he was a most devoted husband and father.

Dudley Fay was of a retiring disposition and did not easily make friendships, but those privileged to know him intimately always found in him a warmth of friendliness and a dry humor which made him a most agreeable companion.

After an illness, which he bore for several months with wonderful fortitude, he died February 7, 1921.

R. P. S.

S. H.

* FRANK CLINTON FERNALD

Born	Portsmouth, N. H., June 14, 1858.
Died	South Eliot, Me., June 17, 1889.
Parents	Frank Lysander Fernald, Mary Elizabeth Remick.
School	Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884.
Married	Lois Haskell Curtis, Boston, Sept. 21, 1887.
Business	Physician.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

* ALBERT FIELDING FESSENDEN

Born	Lowell, Mass., June 25, 1857.
Died	Winthrop, Mass., March 3, 1918.
Parents	William Bodfish Fessenden, Sarah Abigail Rand.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	July 1877-Jan. 1879.
Married	Alena Julia Gaylord, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1885 (died Nov. 9, 1897).

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Children Mildred, June 21, 1888 (died Feb. 9, 1890).
Eleanor, May 18, 1891.
Alice, March 7, 1893.
Mary, Nov. 8, 1897 (died June 6, 1898).

Business Insurance.

ALBERT FIELDING FESSENDEN was born at Lowell, Massachusetts, June 25, 1857, and died March 3, 1918, at Winthrop, Massachusetts.

Early in life he moved to Cambridge and fitted for college in the Cambridge High School, where his classmates remember him as a fellow of unusual attainments, versatile and a very agreeable companion. Entering Harvard with the class of 1881 he remained until the middle of his sophomore year, when an opportunity to visit Cuba presented itself and he requested of the Faculty leave of absence from college. This not being granted he severed his connection with the University.

Upon his return he entered the Harvard Law School, where he remained only a few months, accepting a position with H. W. Peabody and company, foreign shippers, in 1880. He rose rapidly, and was in 1883 sent to England in charge of their London office, where he remained about a year.

On his return to Boston the firm wished him to remain in their New York office, but preferring to remain in Boston he severed his connection with them and was about to become treasurer of a large manufacturing corporation when the panic of 1892-93 came on and the corporation failed to organize.

He associated himself with the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York and was very successful in that business, and later changed to the Boston office of the Equitable Insurance Company. For the past few years he was connected with the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of New Jersey.

In December, 1885, he married Alena Julia Gaylord of Cambridge, who died in 1897. Two daughters, Eleanor and Alice, survive him.

J. L. P.

C. N. T.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* GEORGE CHICHESTER FISHER

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1858.
Died San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 10, 1910.
Parents George Huntington Fisher ('52), Emma Chichester.
School Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Institute.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.

THE last that was heard directly from Fisher was included in the last report. He spent the last twenty-five years of his life in San Francisco and died there at St. Thomas' Hospital, November 10, 1910. The cause of his death was heart trouble and his illness had lasted practically a year, four months of which were spent in the hospital. H. G. Curtis, Yale 1881, a boyhood friend of Fisher, writes: "As you may know, he was a wonderfully sociable man, and he had some very close friends in San Francisco who esteemed him highly."

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS PARKER FISKE

Born Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 4, 1859.
Parents Benjamin Minot Fiske, Elizabeth Ann Parkhurst.
School Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884.
Married 1. Harriet Lydia Locke, Winchester, July 2, 1890 (died Sept. 16, 1903).
 2. Florence May Hamlin, Somerville, Mass., Jan. 18, 1905.
Children Helen Locke, Oct. 6, 1892.
 Eustace Bridge, March 26, 1898; 1916-1921 (Class of 1920).
 Wyman Parkhurst, Jan. 11, 1900; A.B. 1920.
 Rachel Minot, March 2, 1901; Class of 1923 (Jackson).
Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 44 Cherry St., Somerville, Mass.
 (business) 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

PRACTICING my profession. Am a director in the West Somerville Coöperative Bank. During the war I was chairman of the Selective Service Board, No. 2, Somerville, Massachusetts.

Member: Harvard Club of Somerville, Unitarian Club of Boston, Abstract Club of Boston, Lexington Golf Club.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* JOSHUA GARDNER FLAGG

Born Boston, Mass., July 8, 1859.
Died Huntsville, Ala., March 7, 1890.
Parents Sumner Flagg, Maria Antoinette Beals.
School Beach and Gibbens' School, New York.
In College July 1877–Feb. 1879 (Class of 1881); 1879–1882 (Class of 1882).
Degrees A.B. 1882.
Unmarried
Business Journalist.

(For obituary see Sixth Report, or Third Report of Class of 1882.)

WILLIAM HOWARD FOLSOM

Born Exeter, N. H., May 12, 1858.
Parents Josiah James Folsom, Annie Allen Drinkwater.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married 1. Caroline Eleanor Kent, New Albany, Ind., Oct. 17, 1888 (died Nov. 5, 1889).
2. Annie Clark Taylor, Hampton, N. H., June 6, 1894 (died Sept. 3, 1898).
Children Elizabeth Taylor, Feb. 26, 1895.
Business None.
Address 121 High St., Exeter, N. H.

I WAS a trustee of Robinson Female Seminary from 1907 until 1914, and have served on several town committees; was president of the Exeter Brass Works from 1892 until January, 1917.

Member: Harvard Varsity Club, New Hampshire Historical Society, New Hampshire Society of Colonial Wars, Exeter Sportsmen's Club, Masonic Fraternity, Unitarian Laymen's League.

CHARLES HENRY WHEELWRIGHT FOSTER

Born Brookline, Mass., Nov. 30, 1859.
Parents Charles Orin Foster, Caroline Blanchard Candler.
School W. N. Eays' School, Boston.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Married	Mabel Chase Hill, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885.
Children	Charles Orin, Jan. 7, 1887.
	m. 1. Marian Wentworth, April 27, 1890.
	Ruth Wentworth Foster, June 9, 1913.
	2. Elizabeth Howland Foster, Sept. 25, 1917.
	Catherine Hill, Aug. 2, 1888; 1907-08, 1909-10 (Radcliffe).
	m. Robert Meredith Tappan, Oct. 9, 1912; A.B. 1907.
	Catherine Hill Tappan, Nov. 12, 1914.
	Reginald Candler, Oct. 7, 1889; A.B. 1911.
	Hilda Chase, Jan. 17, 1891.
	Edith Hill, Feb. 10, 1893.
	m. Albert Day Farwell, Jan. 6, 1916; A.B. 1909 (Yale).
	Marian Foster Farwell, Sept. 9, 1917.
	Edith Hill Farwell, Oct. 20, 1919.
	Ruth Mallard, Oct. 10, 1894 (died Aug. 19, 1896).
	Caroline Wheelwright, March 29, 1896.
	m. Theodore Sizer, Oct. 14, 1916; S.B. 1916 (1915).
	Caroline Sizer, Nov. 7, 1917.
	Hilda Foster Sizer, Nov. 17, 1918.
	Barbara, June 19, 1899.
	John Wheelwright, July 1, 1907 (died Sept. 27, 1913).
Business	Trustee, Treasurer.
Address	(<i>home</i>) Charles River Village, Mass.
	(<i>business</i>) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE 1906 my life has been in much the same grooves as before. My home is now, as it was then, in Charles River Village, Needham, Massachusetts. Four of my nine children are married and I have six grandchildren. My main activities in a public way are those of trustee and treasurer of the Massachusetts General Hospital, director and member of the Trust Committee of the New England Trust Company, managing trustee of the Harvard Mutual Foundation, together with sundry other trusteeships and directorates. I still play polo and golf and go yachting — not casually but with real interest and pleasure. I am sorry that I have no brilliant achievements to record for the benefit of the class. Mine is the record only of a man who has raised for posterity a goodly family of right-minded boys and girls, who has met the problems of life and living for himself and others with a fair degree of success, and who has tried to be a good citizen, and, in the best sense of the word, a good sport. In 1917 I was on the War Relief Commission of the Rockefeller Foundation.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Union Club of Boston, Myopic Hunt Club, Norfolk Hunt Club, Dedham Country and Polo Club, Brookline Country Club, New York Yacht Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Corinthian Yacht Club, Beverly Yacht Club, Boston Yacht Club, Bostonian Society, etc.

* LEONARD FOSTER

Born	Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1858.
Died	Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 29, 1884.
Parents	Francis Charles Foster, Marion Padelford.
School	G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.
In College	July 1877-1881.
Unmarried	
Business	Manufacturer.

(For obituary see Third or Sixth Report.)

WILLIAM FREELAND

Born	Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1856.
Parents	Warreld Freeland, Margaret Hogan.
School	Syracuse (N. Y.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Edith Louise Hall, New York, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1890 (died March 19, 1904).
Children	Sarane, May 7, 1893. m. H. H. Thompson, Nov. 1917.
Business	Teacher, Lecturer, Writer.
Address	1400 Ninth St., Newark, N. J.

IN 1899 I sold out the Harvard School for the purpose of giving time to lecturing. For ten years I lectured for New York City, and in conjunction with this work established a tutoring school, called the Freeland School, also a summer school at Nantucket. The Nantucket school continued for ten years, and was known as "Gosnold Hall."

When it looked as if we would be drawn into the World War, I secured a position of mathematical inspector in the Bethlehem Works, and continued there until I entered the service in August, 1917, and was sent to France twice. I entered the service of the country in the only position that

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

was available at my age, — that of third-class cook. I was advanced in rating five times the first year, and ended my service as instructor in the Norfolk Naval School. I left the navy, July 14, 1919, and entered upon my present position of professor of mathematics in the Newark Technical School and College of Engineering. I have ready for press a large work on the subject of "Mathematical Curiosities," which I have been preparing for the past eight years.

In 1918 Freeland wrote to Baker: "I thank you very much for your kind letter of the nineteenth of September. It gives me pleasure to know that you are in accord with me as regards what I have done or tried to do in the war. To let it pass without doing something was a picture I could not endure, and so I jumped into the only place that was open to me. I have enjoyed every moment of my work. Throughout my career as cook and commissaire, no one died from overeating, most of those who were under my immediate care are still in good health, and, with one exception, have gone a long distance up the promotion ladder.

"At the present moment I am acting as instructor in the Norfolk Naval School. I have a class of one hundred in mathematics and seamanship. If I keep at this stuff until the end of the year I'll know more about boats and the sea than an admiral, and shall be able to give points to a New England skipper; and when one is able to do that on a question of seamanship, he is going some. My age acts as a bar to becoming a commissioned officer, a promotion which they would give me now, if possible, as such a rank would be much in keeping with the work I am doing. If the authorities can dig up a way, I'll get it before the year is over. Still, without it I am quite as happy as I should be with it. I hope I live to go through with it; it is not going to stop this year. Despite the good news that comes over the wire to-day, there is no gainsaying that Germany is in a better position than she was a year ago. With the Russian barrier broken, with Russia and the near East to exploit, she can, in taking up a defensive position, hold on for several years,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

and the only thing that will prevent it is a social revolution in Germany itself, with a farewell to imperial rule. It is easy enough to see that Wilson, the English, and the French will make no terms with the present military autocracy in Germany — and that each is bent on overthrowing the German Emperor is sure. However, after the war the Temple of Janus will be closed for a long time, with the Kaiser's sarcophagus on the inside of it. It will be a fitting mausoleum for his satanic 'Nibs,' as offering the nearest approach to Hell.

"The period of reconstruction will be a bigger period for us than that of the war — as America above all will enter into the work of rebuilding France, and restoring the ruins of shattered Belgium.

"The above is an apology for saying that I shall be in or expect to be in the war for several years to come, and I think about the time we have our fortieth commencement, I shall be with you again for the procession. Since I came into the service I have grown stronger, most of my former ills having passed away, but I can't perform many of the 'stunts' of college years. If anything ever showed the big heart and whole-souled patriotism of Harvard, this war has — she has made the most magnificent offering a university ever placed upon a country's altar. What a blessing to be of such an institution, though to be the least of it!"

• JOSEPH McKEAN GIBBONS

Born	New York, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1858.
Died	Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1916.
Parents	William Taylor Gibbons, Elizabeth Shepard Gibbons.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Unmarried	
Business	Insurance.

JOSEPH McKEAN GIBBONS was born in New York February 25, 1858; his parents early moved to Boston, where he was educated in its public schools.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

The school records of the prizes received by him while in the Brimmer, English High, and Latin Schools attest his good scholarship, and the fact that he rose to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in his school battalion indicates that he was well liked by his schoolmates.

After graduating from the English High School he went to the Boston Latin School in preparation for Harvard, which he entered in 1877 with many others from that school.

His college life appears to have been uneventful, and after taking his degree in 1881, he at once entered the employ of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, of which his uncle was vice-president, and for which he had at times during his boyhood performed service.

Under the advice of Dwight Foster, then counsel for the Life Insurance Company, he took up the study of law while still working for the company, and was graduated from the Boston University Law School and admitted to the Bar in 1884, with his classmates Brewer, Joy, Morse, and Clark.

For thirty-five years Gibbons was continuously in the service of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company in different capacities, but always a valued and trusted official, conscientious and efficient.

During his whole business life he was interested in journalism and represented and contributed to many New York and Boston papers; he established in 1892 and maintained until his death a local Boston weekly, called *Boston Ideas*, devoted to condensed world news, literature, drama, music, and special articles.

He never married, but resided with his parents at Jamaica Plain as long as they lived, and thereafter with his married sister.

His death on the seventeenth day of February last, instantaneous as it was by reason of heart failure while in a store on a business mission, was easy and painless for him, though startling to his sister and brother who survived him.

Gibbons was deeply attached to the class of '81, and

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

seldom it was, if ever, that he failed to attend its meetings and dinners.

Cheerfulness of spirit, evenness of temperament, and painstaking attention to duty, together with strong loyalty, were his leading attributes, and in his death the class lost one of its most devoted members.

E. T. B.

F. J.

E. B. L.

* FARLEY BREWER GODDARD

Born Jamaica Plain, Mass., March 31, 1859.
Died Eastman, Ga., March 18, 1896.
Parents Nathan Chapin Goddard, Martha Morandi Brewer.
School Malden (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M., Ph.D. 1883.
Unmarried
Business Teacher, Archæologist.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

LAWRENCE GODKIN

Born New York, N. Y., May 31, 1860.
Parents Edwin Lawrence Godkin, Fanny Elizabeth Foote.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1883 (Columbia).
Married Cornelia Kuhn Clarke, Union Springs, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1919.
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 36 West 10th St., New York, N. Y.
(*business*) 59 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

I HAVE no news to give you for the class report further than that on the 20th of September, 1919, I married Miss Cornelia Kuhn Clarke of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. I have no children. I am engaged in the practice of the law at 59 Wall Street, New York. The fact that I was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1912 and was an active supporter of the nomination of Woodrow Wilson is the only part I have taken in public affairs, and this fact I should like to have suppressed. I should be glad to help you further, but I really have nothing to tell.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

GEORGE ANGIER GORDON

Born Pitodrie, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853.
Parents George Gordon, Catherine Hutcheon.
School Bangor Theological Seminary.
In College May 1880-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.T.D. 1895; grad. 1877 (Bangor Theological Seminary); S.T.D. 1893 (Bowdoin), 1893 (Yale), 1903 (Columbia); LL.D. 1912 (Western Reserve); S.T.D. 1914 (Brown).
Married Susan Huntington Manning, Boston, June 3, 1890.
Children Ruth Manning, Jan. 10, 1895.
Business Clergyman (Congregational).
Address (home) 645 Boylston St., Boston.
 (business) Old South Church, Boston.

I AM striving to make and uphold a just public service. I have written: "Religion and Miracle," "Revelation and the Ideal," "Aspects of the Infinite Mystery," "Humanism in New England Theology," all published by Houghton Mifflin Company.

Member: Thursday Evening Club, Saturday Club, Ministers' Club.

HERBERT EVELETH GREENE

Born Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858.
Parents William Lyman Greene, Sarah Eveleth.
School Malden (Mass.) High School.
In College July 1875-Jan. 1876 (Class of 1879); 1877-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1884; A.M., Ph.D. 1888.
Married Harriet Savage Chase, Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1886.
Children William Chase, June 14, 1890; A.B. 1911.
 m. Margaret Weed Eckfeldt, July 18, 1917.
 Herbert Thomas Greene, Sept. 12, 1918.
 Margaret Chase Greene, Jan. 12, 1920.
 Harold Chase, June 12, 1893; A.B. 1914.
 m. Madeleine Fuller McDowell, April 15, 1916.
 Mary Payson Greene, Nov. 11, 1917.
 Elizabeth Chase Greene, July 15, 1919.
Business Theodore Chase, Oct. 23, 1899; A.B. 1921 (1920).
Address Professor of English.
 (home) 1019 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.
 (business) Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

THE summer of 1912 I spent with my family in Europe. We were present at the Encænïa at Oxford University,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

where I had the pleasure of hearing my eldest son read his Newdigate poem. We traveled in Holland, Switzerland (including the Engadine), Northern Italy (including the Dolomite Alps), the Tyrol, and Germany. I am glad that we spent the greater part of the summer in Germany, — which I had not revisited since my student days, — for I have no desire to travel there again for some time. The signs of wealth and of material prosperity were very evident. Hotels in Switzerland and in other countries were crowded with German travelers; hotels in Germany and Austria were so crowded that it was often difficult to secure accommodation. During the last thirty years the population of Dresden, of Leipzig, of Munich, had increased threefold. The universities of Leipzig, Strassburg (now Strasbourg), and Freiburg were newly housed in magnificent buildings. Tall chimneys of factories, alternating with the castles, sent clouds of smoke over the Rhine; and numerous tugs, drawing long lines of barges, increased the smoky pall that hung over that once beautiful river. In trade, in commerce, everything seemed to be coming Germany's way. What a change the insensate war has wrought!

With my wife and my youngest son, I traveled in Canada during the summer of 1919. We went by steamer from Alexandria Bay to Montreal and Quebec, and up the Saguenay River as far as Chicoutimi.

I have written various articles in newspapers and in the *Johns Hopkins Alumni Magazine*, and edited "The Tempest" in the "Tudor Shakespeare," 1913.

Member: Harvard Club of Maryland, University Club of Baltimore, Johns Hopkins Musical Association (trustee), Modern Language Association of America, American Dialect Society.

ALMON WHITING GRISWOLD

Born	New York, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1859.
Parents	Almon Whiting Griswold, Mary Adelaide Perry.
School	Joshua Kendall's School, Cambridge, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1883 (Columbia).
Married Maud Atherton, Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 23, 1885 died April 7, 1913).
Children Atherton, March 3, 1887.
 Almon Whiting, Jr., Nov. 15, 1888.
 m. 1. Oct. 1912.
 2. 1915.
 Almon Whiting Griswold, 2d, Nov., 1913.
 son April, 1917.
 son Sept., 1919.
 Maud Louise, Aug. 12, 1893.
 m. Harold Stearns, Nov. 6, 1916.
 Mary Louise Stearns, July 28, 1917.
 Madeleine Stearns, Nov. 11, 1919.
Business None.
Address (temporary) South Sutton, N. H.
 He added nothing to the above record.

* CURTIS GUILD

Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860.
Died Boston, April 6, 1915.
Parents Curtis Guild, Sarah Crocker Cobb.
School Chauncy Hall School, Boston.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.D. 1906 (Holy Cross College), 1908 (Williams); S.T.D. 1909 (Geneva).
Married Charlotte Howe Johnson, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1892.
Business Politics.

CURTIS GUILD was born in Boston February 2, 1860. His father, a man of literary taste who had contributed one or two books on foreign travel, was the editor of the *Commercial Bulletin*, a prosperous and dignified commercial paper. His mother before her marriage was Miss Cobb of Taunton, of an old Revolutionary family, and her brother, the Hon. Samuel C. Cobb, was at one time Mayor of Boston.

Curtis Guild was the eldest of three children, and attended Chauncy Hall School until the time he entered college. He was a good scholar, and being by nature interested in military affairs he took much interest in this aspect of the school, and became major of the Chauncy Hall School battalion.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

It is probable that the fact that his uncle was in politics and that he himself had this early opportunity for military command on a small scale directed his thoughts to two things which became important factors in his after life, namely, politics and an interest in military matters.

He entered Harvard College in 1877, and graduated in 1881 *summa cum laude*. In college the studies in which he was most interested were mediæval history, economics, and modern languages. An excellent elocutionist, he earned the Boylston prize while in college, and was class orator on Class Day. He was one of the first men in the class at graduation, and his extraordinary memory enabled him to retain through life most of what he learned in college. He was a man of naturally cultivated mind, and assimilated knowledge very readily, and having retained what he assimilated he was a fund of information, especially on all subjects akin to his special pursuits. By industry and mental alertness he thus laid a foundation for a very wide interest, and being an entertaining talker, in later life there were few subjects connected with his interests on which he could not talk most informingly and entertainingly.

After leaving college he made a trip to Europe, and on his return joined his father as partner in the *Commercial Bulletin*, with which he remained connected until his death. Journalism, however, did not represent the main interest of his life, and although it furnished him with a livelihood, his real interest lay outside of it, and could perhaps be best expressed as a desire for public service, for which he was particularly well equipped. Politics, military affairs, and public speaking appealed to him always, and his sincerity, his ease of manner, his industry, and his squareness, made him a most available worker in ward politics, and it was here he laid the foundation for a political career of no mean achievement. In his work in ward politics he demonstrated his ability and his usefulness, and was most acceptable as a campaign speaker, giving much time

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

to speaking not only in this state, but in various parts of the country.

He finally emerged, without preliminary service in the legislature or Congress, as the successful candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, and was elected to that office in 1902, 1903, and 1904. He was elected Governor in 1905, 1906, and 1907, with an increasing majority at each election. As Governor he was conscientious, sound, high-minded, and courageous. His appointments were good, and the legislative matters recommended by him were progressive and constructive. During these three years he was at times under great stress, particularly with regard to the railroad situation and the notorious Tucker case, in which he showed a high degree of courage and common sense.

He never spared himself, working early and late, and in 1907 he broke down with a serious illness, which threatened his life, but from which he fortunately recovered, although after this year his health was never quite so good as it had been before.

Prior to his election as Governor he had had some military service, having joined the Lancers in 1891, and being inspector of rifle practice on the staff of Governor Wolcott, with the commission of brigadier general, from which he derived a title. He was one of the first volunteers in the Spanish War, and received the commission of 1st lieutenant and adjutant general, to be promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel and inspector general. He accompanied the army to Cuba, and became inspector general of the province of Havana. He declined subsequently a commission in the regular army and an appointment to the Insular Commission.

When he retired from the office of Governor he again resumed his business responsibilities, and taking on new business interests in addition to his regular editorial and journalistic work, he found himself an exceedingly busy man. He was always at the service of his friends, who called upon him for all sorts of assistance in the matter of political in-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

fluence, financial assistance and advice, and to the routine of an active business man he added the activities of a man still connected with public affairs, and his life at this time was a strenuous and exacting one.

In 1910 he was selected by the President to be special ambassador to Mexico, where he had an unusual and delightful experience, which interested him greatly, and in 1911 he was selected by President Taft as ambassador to Russia, where he remained for two years. These two years were probably the happiest of his life. He was most popular in court and diplomatic circles, and he found himself a popular member of as cultivated and charming a society as can be found in Europe. His facility in modern languages was of great use to him, and he filled the position, which in Russia is most highly regarded, with dignity and effectiveness. He made many friends, he lived charmingly, and when he left Russia great regret was felt by his colleagues in the diplomatic service and by the Russian court.

Returning to Boston he again engaged in his business pursuits, and continued in good health until April, 1915, when he contracted influenza, which was accompanied by a virulent pneumonia, which caused his death within three or four days. From the time that the character of the illness declared itself there was scarcely any hope of recovery.

He was married in Boston June 1, 1892, to Charlotte Howe Johnson, the daughter of Edward Crosby and Alice (Robbins) Johnson. He had no children, and his wife survives him.

Guild was never a thoroughly good machine politician, for he was too impulsive and independent. He had the uncomfortable habit of thinking for himself, and he was never willing to sacrifice his ideals. That he should have gone as far as he did in politics is a tribute to his great ability and to his real popularity with the masses. He often said that what political strength he had lay with the people rather than with the politicians, a state of affairs

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

made manifest by the very real popular grief shown after his death.

As a member of the community in which he lived Guild was highly respected, his advice and influence were sought on all sides, and he was a man of such high character that no suspicion of crooked dealing or insincerity ever came near him. He was particularly popular with the Roman Catholics, the colored people, and the Italians, and was made a Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy and received the Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Nevski of Russia. He was a member of many clubs, societies, and fraternities, and received the degree of LL.D. from Holy Cross College in 1906, and from Williams College in 1908. In 1909 he received the degree of S.T.D. from the University of Geneva in Switzerland.

Faithful to his high ideals, generous to a fault, a man of singularly warm affections, a loyal friend, a charming companion, a politician with clean hands and a pure heart, he felt, as we well know, for his class and his classmates an affection and interest which ended only with his death.

R. W. L.

E. R.

H. E.

William Roscoe Thayer wrote a sketch of Guild which is in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for April, 1917.

* EMERSON HADLEY

(Formerly Joseph Emerson Hadley)

Born	Marion, Mass., Dec. 27, 1857.
Died	St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 11, 1916.
Parents	Andrew Johnson Hadley, Louisa Brett.
School	Tutor: E. B. Powers of Wareham, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Mary Miller Luce, Marion, Mass., Sept. 15, 1887.
Children	Louise Delano, June 16, 1892. m. Dr. Carl Bigelow Drake, Jan. 22, 1916. Emerson Hadley Drake, Sept. 20, 1916. Carl Bigelow Drake, Jr., July 15, 1919.
Business	Lawyer.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

EMERSON HADLEY, son of Andrew Johnson and Louisa (Brett) Hadley, was born at Marion, Massachusetts, December 27, 1857. He died at St. Paul, Minnesota, November 11, 1916. His preparatory education was in the public schools of Marion and at Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts. Until the year of his graduation at Phillips, 1876, he had intended to enter the Lawrence Scientific School. His changed plans required some additional work and the following year he was under the tutorship of Mr. E. B. Powers of Wareham, Massachusetts, entering college in the summer of 1877. After taking his degree of A.B. he was submaster at Kings' Boys' School, Stamford, Connecticut, during 1881-82. The next year was spent at Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the Bar in New York in 1883 and from June, 1883, to October, 1884, was in the law office of Scudder and Carter, New York City. In the fall of 1884 he went to St. Paul, Minnesota, and was associated in practice with Edward G. Rogers under the firm name of Rogers and Hadley until July, 1890, when he formed a new partnership under the name of Lusk, Bunn and Hadley. From this time his professional work was primarily connected with railroad interests, and he was successively retained by the Chicago, St. Paul and Kansas City Railway Company, the St. Paul and Duluth Railroad Company, and the Northern Pacific Railway Company. From 1895 to 1900 he was associated with James D. Armstrong under the firm name of Hadley and Armstrong. In 1900 he withdrew from general practice and devoted all his time to the service of the Northern Pacific as assistant general counsel until his death in 1916. He was a member of the Minnesota Club, the Harvard Club of Minnesota, the Town and Country Club, the White Bear Yacht Club, the Nushka Curling Club, and the University Club of St. Paul. He was married at Marion, Massachusetts, September 15, 1887, to Mary Miller, daughter of Henry Clark and Bessie (Delano) Luce of Marion. His daughter, Louise Delano, was born at St. Paul June 16,

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

1892, and on January 22, 1916, married Dr. Carl Bigelow Drake of St. Paul. Two children have been born of this marriage: Emerson Hadley, born September 20, 1916, and Carl Bigelow, Jr., born July 15, 1919.

Those who knew Hadley the boy at Andover, had no difficulty in recognizing Hadley the man in the later days of his earnest, simple, and effective life. Equipped with much more than average mentality, he thought clearly, directly, and accurately. His mild and retiring personality, his simplicity and the entire absence of ostentation, lured many an adversary to disaster. Always amenable to rational argument, his Puritan character was adamant against the selfish and venal inducements of ordinary business or professional life. Beneath the gentle surface of his nature lay an absolute intolerance of the cupidity, dishonesty, and fraud with which he was daily brought in contact in defending the treasury of the great railway system to which his ability and loyalty were pledged. His most intimate friends never saw his anger aroused or his temper even disturbed, except in defense of the right and in denouncement of the base and wrong. His humanity was broad, generous, and beautiful. His love of outdoors, his intimate and mutual friendship with garden and flowers, kept his nature sweet and lovable through the years when so much of pessimism and hardness is liable to creep into the ordinary business life. Measured in terms of popular approval his career could not perhaps be called brilliant, but estimated by the higher test of ability, integrity, industry, loyalty, and a beautiful broad humanity, the day of his birth should be marked with a white stone.

M. B. ('80)

* HOWARD PRESTON HAINES

Born	Saco, Me., Jan. 17, 1855.
Died	Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1917.
Parents	Samuel Haines, Minerva Lauretta McFadden.
School	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Degrees A.B. 1881.

Married Lottie Bina Smiley, Wilton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1890.

HOWARD PRESTON HAINES, son of Samuel and Minerva McFadden Haines, was born at Saco, Maine, January 17, 1855. His father was the agent of large cotton mills at Greenville, New Hampshire, and our classmate was brought up in the atmosphere of a mill town. After some business experience he studied at Phillips Academy, Andover, and at the age of twenty-two entered Harvard College with our class. He was a faithful and conscientious student, graduating with a *cum laude* degree and Honorable Mention in Chemistry.

After graduation he entered the employ of the mills of which his father was agent, and later became superintendent, but in 1886 resigned his position and settled in western Kansas on a farm. After three years of dry weather, he returned to the East and started a manufacturing business at Saco, Maine. He then engaged in teaching. In 1898 he entered the Boston Custom House as a clerk, eventually becoming an examiner of machinery in the appraiser's department. After the death of his father, he retired from business and lived quietly in Malden until his death, August 3, 1917, following a serious surgical operation. He was married September 3, 1890, to Lottie Bina Smiley, who survives him.

Haines was a devoted member of the class and was always present at class gatherings when circumstances would permit, taking great pleasure in meeting his classmates. Modest and unassuming, his sterling character and loyal friendship endeared him to those who knew him. We shall miss him at our gatherings and mourn his loss.

E. A. W.

F. J.

H. B. H.

SAMUEL HAMMOND

Born Nahant, Mass., July 28, 1859.

Parents Samuel Hammond, Mary Crowninshield Warren.

School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Grace Learoyd, Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1900.
Children Samuel, Jr., Aug. 29, 1901.
 Mason, Feb. 14, 1903.
 Susan, Feb. 13, 1908.
Business None.
Address (home) Nahant Road, Nahant, Mass.
 (business) 42 Beacon St., Boston.

NO change except on account of years and prohibition.
 During the war I was treasurer of the Nahant Public Safety Committee.

* FREDERIC WOOD HARDY

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859.
Died Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, April 3, 1920.
Parents George Dana Boardman Hardy, Jennie Andrews.
School Malden (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Lillian Hitchcock Aiken, Makawao, Maui, Hawaii, Dec. 23, 1896.
Children Hollis Aiken, Oct. 13, 1897.
Business Teacher.

HARDY went soon after graduation, because of his health, to the Hawaiian Islands, where he had ever since been engaged in teaching, becoming in 1888 principal of the Government School at Makawao. He had been active in political affairs in the Islands. Mrs. Hardy writes that he was in the schoolroom until a week before his death, not willing to give up, though the doctor says that he must have been ill a long time.

* ALEXANDER HARVEY

Born Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1857.
Died Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1914.
Parents Charles Harvey, Mary Onderdonk.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Ella Mayes Whitthorne, Columbia, Tenn., June 7, 1882.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

- Children** Jane Whitthorne, March 7, 1883.
 m. Eben Esmond Whitman, Oct. 14, 1905; 1900-02 (Class of 1904).
 Ellen Harvey Whitthorne Whitman, Oct. 29, 1906.
 Eben Esmond Whitman, Jr., Nov. 6, 1907.
 Mabel Shives Whitman, May 29, 1912.
 Alexander Harvey Whitman, April 22, 1919.
 Curran Whitthorne, Sept. 26, 1886; A.B. 1909.
 Alexander, Jr., Oct. 6, 1888; 1907-1911 (Class of 1911).
 Henry Walters, Feb. 1, 1890 (died March 20, 1895).
 Frederick Barton, Aug. 13, 1891; A.B. 1914.
 m. Rose Lindsay Hopkins, June 21, 1919.
 Robert Dixon Hopkins Harvey, July 10, 1920.

ALLEXANDER HARVEY died at his home in Baltimore, Maryland, November 21, 1914. Harvey was born in Baltimore, Maryland, October 5, 1857. After three years at Phillips Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire, he entered college in 1877. While he was not a hard student, his academic record was good; in sports he was particularly interested in baseball, and was the manager of the Varsity Nine in his senior year. He was a member of the D. K. E., the Institute of 1770, the Hasty Pudding Club, and the A. D. Club.

After graduation he engaged in the manufacture of machine tools and special machinery, and became a member of the firm of Detrick and Harvey. In 1889 he became secretary and treasurer of the Detrick and Harvey Machine Company, which took over the business of the firm, and up to the time of his death that company was his principal business interest.

He was married June 7, 1882, to Ella Mayes Whitthorne, a daughter of former U. S. Senator Whitthorne of Tennessee; and after spending one or two years in Baltimore, they settled down in Catonsville.

One of his neighbors there writes: "In looking back at the picture of Alex Harvey, in my mind it is not only the good, true friend, but a certain steadfastness of life and character, which first appears. The resolute look in his eyes was indicative of a most resolute spirit within. Changes in health and changes in business life were met with the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

same steadfast eye and resolute spirit to accomplish what he had determined to do."

Of their five children, four survived him. Two of his sons are graduates of Harvard College, and his daughter's marriage was among the first of the descendants of any member of the class.

Harvey was a man of broad sympathies and warm friendships. At Cambridge his lively interest in the success of the class and the college added many to the list of his lifelong friends. Always ready to give a helping hand or a word of good advice, he never obtruded himself upon others. His love for his family, his pride in the success of his sons in college, his ambition that they should be guided by high standards, his instinct to give more in friendship than he received, were the characteristics which endeared him to those who knew him well; a brave man, and yet none more gentle.

E. D. H.

J. A. N.

E. W. A.

* EDWARD HOLLAND HASTINGS

Born	Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857.
Died	Walpole, N. H., March 4, 1889.
Parents	Thomas Nelson Hastings, Harriet Mead Holland.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881).
Married	Mary H. Gaskill, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1879.
Children	daughter (died). son, Aug. 20, 1881 (died).
Business	Banker, Theatrical Manager.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

* EUGENE DEXTER HAWKINS

Born	New York, N. Y., May 2, 1860.
Died	Cedarhurst, N. Y., July 9, 1919.
Parents	Dexter Arnold Hawkins, Sophia Theresa Meeks.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1883 (Columbia).
Married	Julia Floyd Clarkson, New York, N. Y., April 28, 1897.
Children	Dexter Clarkson, May 13, 1898. Howard Clarkson, May 16, 1900 (died June 19, 1900).
Business	Lawyer.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

EUGENE HAWKINS was born in New York City, May 2, 1860, the oldest son of the late Dexter A. Hawkins and of Sophia T. (Meeks) Hawkins, who is still living. He died at Cedarhurst, Long Island, July 9, 1919, in a house which he had taken for the summer months.

Hawkins prepared for college at the Phillips Exeter Academy; and he entered Harvard in the summer of 1877, when he was just over seventeen years old. Those of us who did not come from Exeter, first knew Hawkins as a hard-working candidate for our freshman crew, upon which he won his place, and was thereafter a keen devotee of rowing, throughout his college course, taking part in all of the class races as No. 4 in the class boat. In our day, it was the marked exception for a student to take active part in the major-sports and still hold an enviable position in scholarship. Hawkins was such an exception, for he received the A.B. degree *cum laude*. He was a member of several clubs, including what is now the Fly Club. He was one of the most genial companions, fond of a good time, and full of good spirits; but he had one serious purpose always in mind, viz. to take the utmost advantage of all the opportunities presented by a college education for comprehensive self-development. During college days and after graduation, he never, at any time, lost sight of this goal.

After graduation, Hawkins took a long trip in the West before commencing to study law at the Columbia Law School. He took his LL.B. degree at Columbia in May, 1883, and was admitted to the Bar shortly thereafter. In June, 1883, he became a member of his father's law firm, Hawkins and Gedney, which later became Hawkins and Hawkins, and so continued until his father's death, in July, 1886. He then practiced alone, until in February, 1892, he formed a partnership with his friend Lewis L. Delafield, which continued until his death. In January, 1897, Robert Sturgis, '81, became a member of the firm, the name of which then became Hawkins, Delafield and Sturgis; and the firm continued under that name until Sturgis' death, in May, 1900. Subsequently,

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Frederick P. Delafield and Frederick W. Longfellow became members of the firm; and the firm continued under the name of Hawkins, Delafield and Longfellow, at No. 20 Exchange Place, New York. This firm does a very large general law business, and it also specializes in passing on the validity of municipal and other corporate securities.

On April 28, 1897, Hawkins married Miss Julia Floyd Clarkson, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Howard Clarkson of New York. She survives him. Two children were born of this marriage: viz. Dexter Clarkson, '20, born May 13, 1898; and Howard Clarkson, who died in infancy, in 1900. For many years before his death, Hawkins lived at 51 East 67th Street, New York. He was fond of traveling; and apart from many minor trips, he made long trips in Europe: in 1884-85, in 1897 (wedding trip), in 1909, and in 1913.

His clubs in New York were the Century, University, Union League, Harvard, City, Midday, and Riding. He was also a member of the Association of the Bar of New York City (since 1883); and at the time of his death he was a member of the executive committee of the Association. In 1914 he was a vice-president of the New York State Bar Association.

He was a fine character; a successful and trusted lawyer; self-forgetful, generous, free from the slightest trace of egotism, and full of genuine affection and sympathy,—a broad-minded, patriotic, and independent American gentleman.

Every member of our class was proud of him and very fond of him.

E. A. W.

J. B. L.

* FREDERIC HAYES

Born	Providence, R. I., April 1, 1860.
Died	Bristol, R. I., April 10, 1918.
Parents	Wingate Hayes, Abby Maria Bowler.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1878.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (Brown); A.M. 1884 (Brown).

(See records of Brown University.)

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* CHARLES MORRISON HEMENWAY

Born	Somerville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1858.
Died	Somerville, Mass., Aug. 3, 1918.
Parents	Horace Pierce Hemenway (M.D. '62), Sarah Gross.
School	Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Jeanie Wood Lowe, Somerville, Mass., Oct. 22, 1891 (died 1912).
Children	Mary Lowe, Aug. 23, 1893. m. Malcolm Perrine McNair, June 25, 1918; A.B. 1916. Malcolm Perrine McNair, Jr., Dec. 25, 1919.
Business	Lawyer.

CHARLES MORRISON HEMENWAY was born in Somerville on December 14, 1858, fitted for college at the Somerville High School, and, with the exception of his college days, always lived in his native city, where he passed away on August 3, 1918. In college, Hemenway was a good student, prominent in athletics, a member of our class crew, and a likable, genial fellow. After graduation from the Law School, Hemenway opened an office for the practice of law in Boston, and continued in the active practice of his profession until the time of his death. Soon after he began the practice of law, he became interested in the civic activities of his city, and served with ability in both branches of the city government, — at one time serving as president of the Board of Aldermen. Since his graduation from college we have seen but little of our classmate at our class meetings, and it has been hard to account for his absence, especially when we remember his social mingling with his classmates in his college days. Hemenway kept up until the last his interest in sports, having a special liking for golf and tennis. For some years prior to his death, Hemenway was in poor health, and the loss of his wife in 1912 brought much sorrow into his life.

In the death of our classmate the class has lost one of its strong men, a man upright in character; his city, one of its most influential citizens; his daughter, his only child, a most devoted father.

F. J.
J. L. P.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* WINSLOW LEWIS HOBBS

Born Billerica, Mass., Oct. 14, 1858.
Died Kinsley, Kan., Nov. 24, 1897.
Parents Alfred Hobbs, Sarah Jane Gragg.
School Arlington (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-April 1879.
Married Emma Noble Barker, Kinsley, Kan., April 30, 1885.
Business Cattle Raiser, Bank Clerk.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

* FRANCIS MARION HOLDEN

Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1858.
Died Paris, France, Feb. 28, 1908.
Parents Artemas Rogers Holden, Susan Allen Bates.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Class of 1882); 1879-1880 (unmatriculated).
Degrees A.B. 1880 (1905); M.D. 1884.

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

FREDERIC BLAKE HOLDER

Born Dorchester, Mass., March 1, 1860.
Parents Daniel Curtis Holder, Lucy Blake.
School Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married 1. Agnes Lloyd Woodruff, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17, 1891 (died Dec. 22, 1916).
2. Susan Stanly Dillingham, Concord, Mass., Aug. 11, 1919.
Children Edith, June 26, 1892.
m. Ralph Benjamin Romaine, Nov. 27, 1917; A.B. 1913.
Agnes Woodruff, Jan. 3, 1895.
m. Charles Edmund Black, Aug. 7, 1919.
Agnes Holder Black, June 20, 1920.
Business Merchant.
Address (home) 9 Wood St., Concord, Mass.
(business) 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE 1906 I have made no change in my business, continuing the same interests as previously.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Union Club of Boston.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ARTHUR WILSON HOOPER

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859.
Parents Nathaniel Hooper, Harriet Rose Wilson.
School J. C. Noble's School, Theodore Parker Adams ('67).
In College July 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1878 (Class of 1881);
1878-1879 (law).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

FREDERICK STONE HOPKINS

Born New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860.
Parents John Hopkins, Louisa Parsons Stone.
School Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.
In College July 1877-1879.
Degrees LL.B. 1882 (Boston Univ.).
Unmarried
Business Music Roll Manufacturer.
Address 12 West 130th St., New York, N. Y.

SO far as statistics are concerned the summary of my life might as well be a blank. I have not engaged in activities outside my business work. My clubs are too few to report. I have offered nothing in print, hold no office, and have remained unmarried.

Nevertheless, as lives go, mine has been an active one, and in retrospect seems to have averaged up fairly. For more than twenty years now I have been connected with the music industry, into which I came almost by inheritance, as my father passed his life in it, and after one or two false starts I gravitated there.

By choice I took up music roll production, a branch that seems by this time to have achieved respectability, and perforce I have followed that industry into various cities. I lived in New York, then in Buffalo, then in Chicago, and am now [September, 1920] planted in New York again, permanently, I hope, but liable to transfer by business necessity.

The music courses I attended during my one brief year at Harvard have helped me much. Naturally I have kept on the study of music, but I look back with affection to the old Glee Club and the Pierian Sodality, in which I sang and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

scraped with youthful enthusiasm, and in both of which I continued during the four years which should have measured — but did not measure — my college course.

I stuck to music, however, and by its application to business have found a vocation. And there seems to be no reason to anticipate any change of direction for me.

Music roll companies have come and gone as the industry has taken and changed shape. I am now with the Q. R. S. Company, the largest in the field, and have been lately transferred from its Chicago to its New York plant.

Two serious illnesses within the past ten years have almost put me out, but I bobbed up each time better in health than before, and now feel very well indeed and quite fit, as a business man needs to feel, especially one who has no idea of turning to the superannuated bench for many years to come.

GARRY de NEUVILLE HOUGH

Born	Holmes Hole, Mass., April 19, 1861.
Parents	George Thomas Hough, Maria Presbury Smith.
School	Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Mass.
In College	Jan. 1878-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884 (Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., N. Y.).
Married	Margaret Howard Soule, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1888.
Children	Dorris S., July 27, 1889. Hilda, Aug. 31, 1890 (died Aug. 2, 1919). Katharine T., April 26, 1894. Garry de Neuville, Jr., July 27, 1897.
Business	Surgeon.
Address	542 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

I CONTINUE to practice in New Bedford, mostly surgery, and have written a few articles for the medical journals.

Member: New England Surgical Society, American College of Surgeons (fellow).

JARED HOW (Formerly Jared Slocum How)

Born	Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1857.
Parents	Phineas Berkeley How, Abby Clark.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Margaret E. Burwell, Hastings, Minn., Sept. 10, 1910.
Children Jared, Jr., Sept. 12, 1911.
Jackson, Jan. 31, 1914.
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) Hillsborough, Cal.
(*business*) Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.

IN 1907 I was practicing law at St. Paul, Minnesota, and in April of that year instituted, in behalf of seven out of the nine prominent railroads transacting business in Minnesota, suits in the federal court for testing the validity of laws enacted by the legislature and regulations made by the Railroad Commission of the state of Minnesota prescribing maximum rates which might be charged by railroads for the transportation of freight and passengers within the confines of that state. My time was given practically exclusively to those suits until the fall of 1911, at which time I broke into complete nervous prostration and had to abandon all work.

Meantime and on the 10th of September, 1910, I was married to Margaret E. Burwell of Hastings, Minnesota; and on the 12th of September, 1911, our son Jared, junior, was born.

In the month of November, 1911, I was sent by my physicians to southern California for an indefinite stay, and for a period of seven months was not permitted to engage to any extent in the practice of my profession or to receive any communications whatsoever in respect to any business.

In June, 1912, I was employed by New York lawyers to undertake some business in their behalf in San Francisco, and I came to San Francisco, arriving on the 4th of July, 1912. Soon after my arrival I was employed by other lawyers to engage in behalf of the Western Pacific Railway Company in the trial of a suit which had been instituted against that company. It was supposed when I came to San Francisco that the work which I had originally undertaken to do here would take about six weeks; but the added work caused by the second retainer kept me very actively

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

employed for a period of five months. At the end of that period I returned to St. Paul and, upon the urgent advice of my physicians, wound up my affairs there and took my wife and child to San Francisco with the intention of residing there permanently and engaging in the practice of law.

For a period of about five months after my arrival for a permanent stay in San Francisco, no Man Friday ever left the imprint of his foot in the dust before my door; but at the end of that period I was employed by the Southern Pacific Company to engage in some litigation which the government had instituted in the federal court against it concerning the title to some of its oil lands; and while engaged in that capacity I began to become interested in other things, with the result that for the last five years I have been extremely busy.

On the 31st of January, 1914, my second son Jackson How was born.

In April, 1914, I instituted in the federal court in San Francisco a suit for the foreclosure of the \$50,000,000 mortgage of the Western Pacific Railway Company and, after much tempestuous litigation, conducted that suit to a sale of the property in 1915.

In 1917 it became evident that a receivership was necessary for the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company. That company and the Western Pacific Railway Company had always been very closely allied, and the Equitable Trust Company of New York, as trustee, for which I had acted in the foreclosure of the Western Pacific Railway Company mortgage, was interested as a principal creditor of the Denver and Rio Grande Company.

I was thereupon employed to go to Denver and take charge of proceedings in its behalf against the Denver and Rio Grande Railroad Company; and in January, 1918, receivers were appointed by the federal court of Colorado for that company. Thereupon, as required by my agreement with my client, I abandoned practice in San Francisco and moved to Denver, becoming a resident and citizen of the state of Colorado on the 1st of February, 1918. I took a

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

lease of a residence for a period of two years and of an office from year to year. It was my intention not to bring my children to Denver until summer, because neither of them had ever worn a stocking, and it did not seem to be wise to install them in such a cold climate during the winter.

However, upon the taking over of the operation of the properties of the Denver and Rio Grande Company by the Director General of Railways, I was advised that my permanent residence in Denver would not be necessary for the conduct of the suit in which the receivers had been appointed, and that if I should be willing to stand the travel to and from San Francisco whenever need for attendance in Denver should arise, I was at liberty to return to my residence in San Francisco; and pursuant to that advice, I returned early in April, 1918, and reestablished an office in San Francisco for the practice of law.

By that time my children had grown to such age that it was considered highly desirable that they shall live in the country, in order that they might have better advantages for outdoor life. Consequently, on the 1st of May, 1918, I leased a place in Hillsborough, California, twenty miles down the peninsula from San Francisco, which on the 1st of July, 1918, I purchased. Since then I have busied myself considerably in rebuilding the house and improving the grounds about it. I am now a steady commuter,—by automobile to the station, and steam cars to town, and walking from the station to my office.

The game of golf, which I had made persistent endeavors at for many years prior to coming to San Francisco, had been necessarily almost completely neglected from the time of my arrival here. However, on the 1st of September, 1920, I had to undergo an operation for appendicitis and hernia, and during recuperation from that was advised by my physicians that I must take some time away from work and give myself the benefit of more exercise. My house in the country is within ten minutes' walk of the Burlingame Country Club, and I intend to spend two days a week (Sundays and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Wednesdays) in taking exercise. I started to follow that plan seven weeks ago. On five Wednesdays it has rained, and on each of the other two I have been hauled off the links during the morning by a summons to go to the city and attend to pressing matters of business. Nevertheless, I do intend to take life a little more easily from now on and hope to be able to do so.

While I was in the hospital in September, I withdrew from the Denver and Rio Grande suit and do not now see any necessity for leaving San Francisco for any extended absences; and indeed my engagements here are such and promise to be such that I cannot leave on any account for any considerable period.

My practice is confined almost exclusively to the financial management of corporations and to matters most nearly related to financial matters. I have no partner and no assistant, because the character of my work is such that I am expected to do it myself and not to entrust it to others. The worst of it is that it is extremely confining; and I have had only one vacation in over eight years for as long a period as ten days. That was taken at the Grove of the Bohemian Club of San Francisco and was interrupted by the necessity of coming to town for two days and one night during the period of ten days.

HERBERT BURR HOWARD

Born	Fitchburg, Mass., March 24, 1855.
Parents	Luther Grant Howard, Sarah Burr Damon.
School	Worcester (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884.
Married	Margaret Emily Pagelsen, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886; M.D. 1882 (Michigan).
Children	Charles Pagelsen, Dec. 26, 1887; A.B. 1909. Sarah Ernestine, April 11, 1891; A.B. 1911 (Wellesley).
Business	Physician (Retired).
Address	122 Summer Ave., Reading, Mass.

AFTER ten years at the Massachusetts General Hospital, I left on May 1, 1907, to become the superintendent

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

of the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, in the planning and building of which I had a hand. From this position I withdrew on May 1, 1919. Since then I have been busy trying to solve the mystery of *black-head* in turkeys. I have a farm at Alstead, New Hampshire, where this work goes on.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, University Club, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club, Meadow Brook Golf Club, Columbia Lodge of Boston, Massachusetts Medical Society, and other medical associations.

* JAMES ROBBINS HOWE

Born Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1860.
Died Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1883.
Parents Estes Howe ('32), Lois Lillie White.
School Cambridge High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried

(For obituary see Second or Sixth Report.)

* JAMES SULLIVAN HOWE

Born Brookline, Mass., July 7, 1858.
Died Brookline, Mass., Nov. 21, 1914.
Parents Solomon Henry Howe, Lucinda Savage.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1881 (Medical School).
Degrees M.D. 1881.
Married Anna Louisa Bigelow, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 20, 1882.
 m. Dr. Herman F. Vickery.
Children Fanny Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1884.
 m. Erskine Sanford, June 3, 1918.
 Margery Sanford, Sept. 25, 1919.
 James Sullivan, Jr., Jan. 8, 1886; 1904-1905, 1906-1907
 (Class of 1900).
 m. Harriet Winslow Wainwright, Sept. 11, 1913 (died Oct.
 23, 1916).
Business Physician.

JAMES SULLIVAN HOWE, the son of Solomon Henry and Lucinda (Savage) Howe, was born at Brookline, Massachusetts, on the 7th day of July, 1858.

With his brother, William Addison Howe, he attended

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

St. Mark's School, and each entered our freshman class in the fall of 1877; each immediately took a prominent position in the class, both in its athletics and in its social affairs.

He was elected captain of the freshman baseball nine at the beginning of the year; played a few games upon the University nine in succeeding years, and also played upon the freshman football team and upon the University football team. He was chosen one of the first ten in the Institute of 1770 and D. K. E., and was an honorary member of the Hasty Pudding.

He remained with the class but one year and in the fall of 1878 entered the Harvard Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1881. The next two years he devoted to study in New York and in Vienna, making a specialty of dermatology. In 1884 he opened an office for the practice of his profession in Boston and continued in the active practice of his specialty until shortly before his death.

He held a number of medical positions; in 1900 was appointed assistant professor, and in 1903 full professor, in the Tufts College Medical School.

On December 20, 1882, he was married to Anna Louisa Bigelow, a daughter of Prescott and Caroline Thatcher (Andrews) Bigelow. Her grandfather, William Andrews, was for many years the treasurer of Harvard College. Two children, Fanny Reynolds Howe and James Sullivan Howe, Jr., were born on November 10, 1884, and January 8, 1886, respectively. He took up his residence in Brookline, Mass., in 1884, where he died on the 21st day of November, 1914.

In college and in after life he was exceedingly popular with those who knew him best. Friends once made were maintained for life. Quiet and unassuming, he made no attempt to put himself forward to the public view. In his profession he attained a position of honor and to it he devoted himself diligently.

From his boyhood he was exceedingly fond of sports, in the later years of his life spending many an afternoon on the golf links at the Brookline Country Club, where he was

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

stricken with a stroke of paralysis, from which he did not recover.

Although with the class but one year in an official capacity, he maintained in it until his death an active interest. A large circle of friends deeply mourn his loss, and by this brief memorial the class desires to testify to the appreciation and love of his classmates.

W. B. P. W.

C. H. W. F.

W. H. C.

WILLARD WARREN HOWE

Born	Cincinnati, Ohio, July 31, 1860.
Parents	Charles L. Howe, Via Gaff.
School	Tutor: R. F. Pennell, Exeter, N. H.
In College	July 1877—May 1879.
Married	Laleah Boyden, Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1895.
Children	Frances, Nov. 21, 1895. Thomas Miller, Jan. 7, 1897.
Business	None.
Address	2141 Auburn Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

IN 1906 I was actively engaged in the management of two businesses, one of which I sold out in 1906 and the other in 1912. In 1913 I went into active business again, but am now out again, though as vice president and director in several corporations I have plenty to occupy my time. There have been no changes in my family, though my daughter Frances is engaged to marry Mr. Alfred Bishop of Bridgeport, Connecticut, in June. Frances served in the Red Cross during the war and my son Thomas was an ensign in the Naval Reserve. On account of the war we have not done much traveling, except four months in Europe before the war. Our summers have been spent in Canada and the maritime provinces. My daughter was in Labrador last summer doing secretarial work for Dr. Grenfell.

WILLIAM ADDISON HOWE

Born	Brookline, Mass., Oct. 10, 1859.
Parents	Solomon Henry Howe, Lucinda Savage.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

School	St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Bussey Inst.); 1879-Nov. 1879 (Class of 1882).
Married	Anne Greeley Cunningham, Bolton, Mass., Nov. 21, 1888.
Children	Alice Hathaway, Oct. 6, 1889. m. Berwick Bruce Wood, Sept., 1910. Berwick Scott Wood, June 6, 1911 (died Feb., 1912). Addison Bruce Wood, March 19, 1914. William Bryson Wood, March 30, 1916. Marian Elizabeth Wood, Feb. 28, 1920. William Loving Cunningham, Jan. 2, 1891. Charles Elliot Ladd, April 23, 1892 (died Sept. 4, 1898). Marian, March 31, 1898. Charles, Jan. 21, 1900 (died Oct. 6, 1902). William Addison, Jr., April 18, 1904 (died April 21, 1904).
Business	Farmer, Real Estate.
Address	Carlton, Oregon.

SINCE our last class report I have remained quietly at Carlton looking after my various interests here, having turned over to others all my active business affairs. I have retired from all political undertakings and have given my entire time to a general supervision of my farms and other real estate holdings.

At the entrance of the United States into the war against Germany my son William enlisted as a private in Company C, 116th Engineers O. N. G., which company afterwards became a part of the 41st Division, U. S. Engineers. He was soon made a corporal and sent to Camp Lewis, Washington, and afterwards transferred to various camps along the Atlantic Coast, being finally sent to France in November, 1917. There he was in training at various camps until the spring of 1918, having in the meantime been made a sergeant. Early in the spring of 1918 he was sent to the front and was in all the major engagements of the American forces except Château-Thierry, from that time on having been transferred to the 1st Gas Regiment. Later on he was picked as one of seventeen men from his regiment and made a second lieutenant. When the armistice was declared he volunteered in the Army of Occupation, and finally returned to the United States in July, 1919.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* EDWIN CULL HOWELL

Born Nantucket, Mass., April 21, 1860.
Died Gwathmer, Va., Dec. 16, 1907.
Parents George Howell, Frances Sarah Cull.
School Charlier Institute of New York.
In College 1877–March 1881 (Class of 1881); 1882–1883 (Class of 1883).
Degree A.B. 1883.

(See Reports of Class of 1883.)

LIVINGSTON HUNT

Born New Orleans, La., Nov. 3, 1859.
Parents William Henry Hunt, Elizabeth Ridgely.
School Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn.
In College 1877–1879.
Married Catherine Howland Hunt, Newport, R. I., July 7, 1892.
Children Livingston, Jr., Aug. 12, 1894; 1915–1917, 1919–1920; A.B. (war) 1919 (1920).
Business U. S. Navy.
Address (*home*) 80 Catherine St., Newport, R. I.
(*business*) Headquarters Bldg., Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.

I COMPLETED my cruise as fleet paymaster of the Atlantic Fleet in October, 1907. Since that time I have been on duty in various positions in Washington, D. C., and Newport, R. I., and in July, 1910, I attained the grade of pay director with the rank of captain. During the war with Germany, I was on duty in charge of the Navy Purchasing Office, Newport, where I still am.

Member: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D. C.; Newport Country Club, The Clambake Club of Newport.

[Since this was written Hunt has come to Boston and is at the Navy Yard.]

WILLIAM PRESCOTT HUNT

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 19, 1859.
Parents William Prescott Hunt, Catherine Muller.
School Tutor: Charles Almy, '72.
In College 1877–1878.
Married Rebecca Mandeville Roset, Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1893.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Director, Sales Manager.
Address (*home*) 1006 North La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.
(*business*) 602 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

I AM still director in the Buda Company and secretary and general sales manager; president and director of the Swiss Valley Ranch, Snake River Canyon, Idaho — which ranch is a fruit ranch having 450 acres of fruit — 350 acres being in Italian prune trees. The prospect for 1920 in prunes is 2000 tons.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Harvard Engineers' Association, Chicago Club, Saddle and Cycle Club, Casino Club, Chicago Golf Club.

OLIVER WHIPPLE HUNTINGTON

Born Marietta, Ohio, June 9, 1858.
Parents James Freeman Huntington, Ellen Whipple.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M., Ph.D. 1886.
Married Ellen Mary Balch, Holderness, N. H., Aug. 31, 1887.
Business Teacher.
Address (*home*) Training Station Road, Newport, R. I.
R. F. D. Meredith, N. H.
84 Water St., St. Augustine, Fla.
(*business*) Cloyne House School, Newport, R. I.

I AM still the head and owner of Cloyne House School for boys, but after having had last winter a severe double pleurisy followed by double lobar pneumonia, I thought it time to take a rest, as I have never had a sabbatical year since I began to teach in 1882. During the war I opened my school as headquarters for the U. S. Naval Reserves. An official cooking school was started and we also taught the men French, cobbling, and mending their clothes. This Mrs. Huntington and I carried on for several months, when the navy took the place for a cadet school. We also lent our athletic ground for a naval reserve camp for 2000 men, and gave our tennis courts for an open-air theater, the garden of our own house for a Y. M. C. A. hut, and our front lawn for a drill ground, etc.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* FREDERIC DANIEL HUSSEY

Born Lowell, Mass., Aug. 9, 1857.
Died Louisville, Ky., Oct. 12, 1903.
Parents Daniel Hussey, Emily Perkins.
School George Albert Wentworth, '58.
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1878-1879 (Class of 1881).
Married 1. Mary Winston, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1880 (died Dec. 26, 1889).
2. Fanny Robinson, Louisville, Ky., Feb. 8, 1891.
Children Emily Perkins, Nov. 4, 1880.
Kathleen Prather, Dec. 25, 1883.
Mabel Winston, April 5, 1885.
Dorothy, Dec. 3, 1889.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

GODFREY MICHAEL HYAMS

Born Baltimore, Md., Aug. 22, 1859.
Parents Solomon Michael Hyams, Clara Carvalho.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1861.
Unmarried
Business Promoter.
Address (*business*) P. O. Box 5104, Sears Building, Boston, Mass.

EVERYTHING I said for the last report is as true to-day as it was then, and I can only add that I have continued work in the same channels.

The only work that I can think of, of public interest, has been assisting in building the Virginian Railroad, which seems to have met with the approval of railway men generally, both as to construction and capacity.

I have held no official position during the war, but have aided in as many ways as possible those who were in such positions.

THOMAS ALEXANDER HYDE

Born Glasgow, Scotland.
Parents William Hyde, Mary Ann Johnston.
School Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
In College Sept. 1879-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1884 (Epis. Theol. Sch., Camb.).

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Minister (Episcopal).
Address (home) Weymouth, Mass.
(business) St. Matthias' Church, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., N. Y.

THERE is not much to say except that I am still rector of St. Matthias' Church, and in addition to my duties in connection with that church I have preached in Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and New York. Have given lectures on various subjects, and have been in demand for addresses before clubs, societies, institutions, and at banquets, some of which, with my sermons, have been published in the newspapers. I have been very busy with literary work and have acted as vocational examiner for the Fowler and Wells Company of New York.

WILLIAM HYDE

Born Glasgow, Scotland.
Parents William Hyde, Mary Ann Johnston.
School Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
In College Sept. 1879-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1884 (Epis. Theol. Sch., Camb.).
Married Susan Ladd Campbell, Weymouth, N. S., June 7, 1905
(died May 1, 1920).
Business Minister (Episcopal).
Address Weymouth, Mass.

AS I look back on the last fifteen years, there are a few things perhaps worth mention.

I am still rector of Trinity Church, Weymouth, and some of my sermons and lectures have been published. Among these are "The Birth Day of Jesus Christ," "The Influence of the Eastern Counties of England on the Founders of New England," "The Fathers of New England and the Fathers of Virginia." On March 18, 1913, I read before the Bostonian Society a paper on "Alexander Adams and his Relation to the Early Shipbuilders of Boston." The society considered this of such importance that they published it in their magazine, *The Bostonian*, for 1914. The months of October, November, and December, 1915, through the kindness of a friend, I spent in England and Scotland, where I

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

preached and lectured in various churches and halls, and also spoke in Caxton Hall, and Westminster Hall in London. While in London I was asked to write a paper on "An American on the Identity of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel." This was published in the *Anglo-Israel Almanack and Diary* for 1916. I am sorry to state that my dear wife died on May 1, 1920, and her sister and I took her remains to Weymouth, Nova Scotia, where she was buried in the Campbell lot in St. Peters Cemetery, May 5, 1920.

When in England in 1915, I saw something of the Great War, as I had a number of nephews, nieces, and cousins serving, two of whom were killed and others wounded. As I am still secretary of the Weymouth Historical Society, and have investigated into the early history of the town, I have been selected to write the history of the settlement of Weymouth for a new history, which is to be published in connection with the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of its settlement, and I am busy on that work at present. In addition to the associations already mentioned I am a member of the British Israel World-Federation.

THOMAS PARKER IVY

Born	Warsaw, Ala., Dec. 20, 1855.
Parents	James Bedford Ivy, Sarah Evans Reynolds.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Julia Dalton Nesmith, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1894.
Business	Forest Engineer, Farmer, Writer.
Address	Center Conway, N. H.

SINCE the last report I have been an independent forester, giving advice on forestry management and dealing sometimes in a small way in timber lands. About eight months in the year we spend at our place in South Conway, New Hampshire, and the winter in the South, usually stopping for a longer or shorter stay in Washington.

In the winter of 1913 we went to Europe, my first trip

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

across the Atlantic. We went by the southern route and landed in Naples; from Naples we gradually worked our way up through Switzerland, Germany, France, and finally to England. We spent some time in Freiberg on the edge of the Black Forest in Germany, and there, as everywhere else, I studied forestry as it is practiced in Europe. I had intended to visit the French Forestry School at Nancy, but the director wrote me the school was closed for the Easter vacation and so we did not stop. In Paris I looked over the Jardin des Plantes without adding much to my previous information. In England the results were more satisfactory. At Oxford I was lucky enough to get an interview with Sir William Schlich, perhaps the most distinguished forester in all Europe. Also by good luck I was shown through the Royal Kew Gardens, though at the time they were closed on account of suffragette activities. There I saw the most complete collection of specimens of woods from all over the world. As illustrating what I have just said, I was much surprised to find there a copy of Lummis's Poems bound in birch bark, so the class of '81 will always be remembered in the Royal Kew Gardens.

But what most impressed me in the trip through Europe was the impending great World War that broke out two years later. These impressions I wrote to our banker while in Paris. When I got to London Lord Roberts was making his great campaign for preparedness in England. Some of his speeches were so appealing to me that I cut them out and sent them to our chief of staff in Washington. On reaching home I was an active advocate for preparedness and volunteered for the First Plattsburg encampment. However, I was rejected on account of the age limit.

On April 10, 1914, we had the great misfortune of having our house and nearly all of its contents burned. Much that was destroyed could not be replaced, for we had collections, especially of furniture by Mrs. Ivy, that were associated with our married life from the very beginning, and told the story of our lives from year to year.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

What I have already written brings me down to the opening of the great World War. From the first, both in the press and by word of mouth, I warned our country of Germany's aim of world conquest, and from the moment when our first ship, the *Gulf Light*, was fired upon by a submarine I stood for a declaration of war against Germany. When at last that came, I was just out of the hospital in Richmond, Virginia, and was disabled for taking an active part in war work, or in going on the other side with the Forestry Unit that did such excellent service in supplying the enormous demand for wood products for our army at the front and in camp. Here it might not be amiss to state that while in the hospital in Richmond I discovered, from talking with the colored orderlies, that German propaganda was trying to make the negroes disloyal. This fact I was among the first to report to the Department of Justice in Washington. The armistice and subsequent events are too near yet for deliberate comment.

In conclusion, I might add that we have bought a small lot of land in Southern Pines, North Carolina, a locality that we believe is the most desirable as a winter climate, and hope to have some sort of shelter on it by next winter.

I have written a number of articles on politics, shipping, and forestry. In the May, 1920, number of the *American Forestry Magazine* is an article of mine on "Forestry, Livestock, and the Cut-over Lands in the South," which has attracted some attention.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, American Geographic Society, Asiatic Society.

CHARLES HOOPER JACKSON

Born	Newport, Ky., May 1, 1858.
Parents	John Putnam Jackson, Louisiana Hooper.
School	San Francisco High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (California).
Married	Harriet Elisabeth Couch, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1886.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Children John Putnam, 3d, Sept. 1, 1895; 1919 (California).
Address Napa Soda Springs, Napa County, Cal.

I AM having a life of philosophic and literary ease after twenty-five years of law and tempestuous politics, and my health is perfect.

* ARTHUR ORCUTT JAMESON

Born East Concord, N. H., Nov. 25, 1859.
Died East Medway, Mass., Sept. 30, 1881.
Parents Rev. Ephraim Orcutt Jameson, Mary Joanna Cogswell.
School Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried

(For obituary see Second or Sixth Report.)

ALFRED JARETZKI

Born New York, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1861.
Parents Gustave Jaretzki, Henrietta Novra.
School College of the City of New York.
In College 1878-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1881 (Coll. City N. Y.); LL.B. 1884 (Columbia).
Married Tillie Shire, New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1890.
Children Maud, July 14, 1891; A.B. 1913 (Smith).
 m. Eustace Seligman, Aug. 16, 1917; Law Sch., 1910-1912.
 Alfred, Jr., Nov. 17, 1892; A.B. 1913.
 m. Edna F. Astruck, June 22, 1916.
 Margaret Josephine Jaretzki, March 26, 1917.
 Alfred Jaretzki, 3d, Aug. 11, 1919.
 Alice, Dec. 11, 1900; Class of 1921 (Smith).
Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 121 East 73d St., New York, N. Y.
 (business) 49 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

THERE is but little to add to my last report. I have been, and still am, very busy in the practice of my profession, to which my entire time has been devoted. My work has been largely for corporations, and in connection therewith I have been obliged to accept membership in the directorate of many of them, so that at the present time I am a director of the following companies; American Bank Note Company,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

D. Appleton and Company, Cuba Cane Sugar Corporation, Detroit Edison Company, International Nickel Company, Manati Sugar Corporation, Merck and Company, Montana Power Company, and Standard Milling Company. I am interested in many philanthropical and educational organizations, to which I have given assistance in many ways and much of my time. I endeavor to keep abreast of the times and to do my full duty as a citizen and as a member of the profession to which I belong.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, City Club, City Midday Club, Bankers' Club, Century Country Club, Port Chester Golf Club, St. Andrews Golf Club, Bar Association of the City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Association.

* JOHN AMORY JEFFRIES

Born	Milton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1859.
Died	Boston, Mass., March 26, 1892.
Parents	John Jeffries, Anna Lloyd Greene.
School	G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884.
Married	Emily Augusta Eustis of Milton, Sept. 26, 1889.
Children	John Temple Lloyd, July 27, 1890; A.B. 1915.
Business	Physician, Naturalist.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

ARTHUR CARLTON JELLY

Born	Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 29, 1856.
Parents	Samuel Jelly, Mary Jane Carlton.
School	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. and A.M. 1891.
Unmarried	
Business	Physician.
Address	144 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

SINCE the last report I have continued in the specialty of mental and nervous diseases in Boston. Each year the work in Boston schools has increased, as more classes for

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

backward and atypical children have been formed. We attempt to remove any handicap that interferes with the child's capacity to do school work, and then endeavor to develop, (1) increased ability to progress in ordinary branches, and (2) any special aptitude for practical employment in handwork when it is clear that a child is not likely to graduate from a grammar school. It is often surprising to observe the improvement in conduct and general emotional reactions that results from this sort of work, — a change that makes the individual happier and more capable in some line of work and diminishes the liability to develop undesirable conduct disorders. Not only is the individual more happy and frequently capable of useful work, but also the result is avoidance of expense to the community, which is often considerable if the individual is not properly developed and trained early in life.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, American Medical Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Massachusetts Medical Society, National Education Association.

JOHN NORTON JOHNSON

Born	Boston, Mass., May 31, 1859.
Parents	John Quincy Adams Johnson, Adelia Porter Mann.
School	Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M. 1882; A.M., Ph.D. 1883.
Unmarried	
Business	Librarian.
Address	151 State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOR about a dozen years past, I have served as librarian for the Crescent Athletic Club of Brooklyn.

SAMUEL ALVAH JOHNSON

Born	Quincy, Mass., March 8, 1860.
Parents	Samuel Eli Johnson, Eleanor Blackinton Harden.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College	1877-1879.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1906).
Married	Alice Maude Fletcher, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1882 (died Jan. 20, 1920).
Children	Hilda Blackinton, Jan. 3, 1887; A.B. 1909 (Radcliffe). m. Edward Kenway, April 7, 1912; 1908-10 (M. I. T.). Virginia Franklin Kenway, June 12, 1913. Cynthia Reed Kenway, May 21, 1915. Jean Tappan Kenway, Oct. 31, 1917. Daphne Denny Kenway, Aug. 20, 1920. Helen Fletcher, Dec. 24, 1893 (died July 14, 1894). Virginia Maude, July 10, 1895; A.B. 1917 (Radcliffe). m. Harrol William Baker, Jan. 1, 1918.
Business	Teacher.
Address	(home) 5 Gardner Terrace, Allston, Mass. (business) Prescott School, Somerville.

SINCE my last report, I have continued teaching in Somerville, the only change in my work being the conversion five years ago of the upper three grades of the Prescott School into a junior high school. This has added considerable variety and responsibility.

* HENRY DIXON JONES

Born	Madison, Wis., March 19, 1859.
Died	Portland, Oregon, Oct. 18, 1906.
Parents	John Quincy Adams Jones, Mary Amanda Dixon.
School	Delaware College.
In College	1879-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.B. 1879 (Delaware College); A.M. 1882 (<i>ibid.</i>).
Married	Elise Adèle Zimmerman, St. Joseph, Minn., April 14, 1903.
Business	Minister (Episcopal).

(See Sixth Report.)

HENRY OLMSTEAD JONES

Born	Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1858.
Parents	Philo Olmstead Jones, Catherine Quill.
School	Ohio Agricultural and Mechanical College, Columbus, Ohio.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Business	Lawyer.
Address	Care Kline, Tolles & Moreley, Cleveland, Ohio.

[Not heard from.]

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

FRED JOY

Born Winchester, Mass. July 8, 1859.
Parents Albion Keith Paris Joy (LL.B. '48), Clara Ann Brown.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Unmarried
Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 78 Washington St., Winchester, Mass.
(business) 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SINCE the last class report was issued I have been practicing law with offices now at 6 Beacon Street, Boston, and presume my experiences have been like those of many others in the profession; during the same period I have continued living in a state of "Old Bachelordom" in the same house at Winchester in which I have lived for some fifty-five years.

During the war I was active in Red Cross work, being chairman of the Winchester Red Cross Chapter, and in the work of the Legal Advisory Board, as well as in other war activities.

In the last fifteen years it has been my good fortune to see a bit of the world, having made a trip to the Azores in 1906, a motor trip through the British Isles and France in 1909, a trip to the Yellowstone Park in 1911 with some Harvard men, after attending a meeting of the Associated Harvard Clubs at St. Paul, and a trip in 1915 with the "Harvard Contingent" by boat through the Panama Canal to San Francisco to attend a meeting there of the Associated Harvard Clubs, returning home by way of the Canadian Rockies.

I am and have been for the past twenty years a trustee of the Winchester Savings Bank, a member of its Investment Committee for a like period, and have filled other positions of honor and trust. It is said these days that every one should have a "fad," and in this respect I am at least up-to-date, for I am interested in making a collection of the coins of our

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

country. I am a member of the American Numismatic Society and treasurer of the Boston Numismatic Society, of which our classmate Wheeler is President; I am also a member of the Harvard Clubs of Boston and New York, of the University Club of Boston, of the Middlesex Club, and of other social and political organizations.

GEORGE FREDERIC JOYCE

Born	Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857.
Parents	George Frederic Joyce, Reliance Hudson Tucker.
School	Brookline (Mass.) High School.
In College	July 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1879-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	1. Arvilla Arlette Saunders, East New Sharon, Me., Aug. 13, 1884 (died Dec. 5, 1896). 2. Carrie Alden Carroll, Dedham, Mass., Aug. 25, 1898 (died June 6, 1902). 3. Marion Josephine Wendell, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 24, 1904; A.B. 1892 (Boston Univ.).
Children	Harold Winalow, Jan. 28, 1886; A.B. 1908 (Dartmouth). Helen Hunt, Sept. 7, 1889; 1909-1911 (Wellesley). m. Richard Baldwin Locke, Oct. 7, 1913; B.S. 1909 (Dartmouth). Jane Beauchamp Locke, Sept. 24, 1914. Richard Baldwin Locke, Jr., Jan. 30, 1918. David Joyce Locke, Jan. 9, 1921. Gladys Tucker, Dec. 18, 1892. Miriam Alden, June 6, 1902 (died June 6, 1902).
Business	Teacher.
Address	74 Court St., Dedham, Mass. Belgrade Lakes, Me. (May to November).

AFTER thirty-two years of work as principal of three high schools, one at Wolfeboro, New Hampshire, the second at Merrimac, Massachusetts, and the third at Dedham, Massachusetts, where I served twenty-five years as master of the high school of that town, I resigned my position in 1913. For many years previous I had conducted a summer camp, during my long vacation, at Belgrade Lakes, Maine. My camp is situated on Great Pond, the largest of a chain of lakes of five ponds. These lakes, and especially the middle or Great Pond, as it is called, have acquired a wonderful reputation for black-bass fishing. And so the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

little community which I established to occupy my time, during July and August, came to demand so much of my time and interest that I gave up the work of teaching in order to devote five or six months, from May to November, to the entertainment of those who like to put on their old togs and fish, canoe, go on mountain walks, and above all get rid of the conventionalities of a summer hotel life. My effort has been to make the atmosphere of my camp wholesome.

During the last two winters I have given my time to social work at Denison House, 93 Tyler Street, Boston. I have had charge of the men and boys' work among the Syrian people living on Albany, Hudson, and Tyler Streets; and my brief experience in the work has been most illuminating in helping to solve the great problems of Americanization.

Member: Dedham Historical Society, Massachusetts High School Masters Club, Society for the Apprehension of Horse Thieves, Dedham (president), Worshipful Master Constellation Lodge of Masons, Dedham.

* MOSES KING

Born	London, England, April 13, 1853.
Died	New York, N. Y., June 12, 1909.
Parents	David Wolff King, Sarah Lazarus.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Bertha Maria Cloyes, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881.
Children	Moses, Jr., June 26, 1882 (Class baby); A.B. 1904. m. Margaret Birdsey Beardsley, Sept. 19, 1908. Margaret Elisabeth King, Sept. 1, 1910. Bertha Louise King, Oct. 6, 1911. Ethel, Oct. 14, 1885; A.B. 1907 (Wellesley). m. Melville M. Bowers, Nov. 7, 1910. Cloyes, April 6, 1889; 1907-1910 (Harvard).
Business	Publisher.

MOSES KING was brought to America by his parents at the age of five years. He spent his boyhood and received a common school education in St. Louis. As a

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

young man he entered upon a business career and at the age of twenty-two he, with an older brother, was in the insurance business. At the same time as a side issue he was publishing a temperance monthly, thus getting an insight into the business of his later life. While he felt he was successful in his business, he had a yearning for a broader education — with an intention of studying law. To gratify this desire he came to Exeter and consulted the teachers at Phillips Academy, where he met with no encouragement. Indeed he was advised to return to the West and stick to his business. But he felt he knew better than the teachers what he wanted to do, and he stayed at Exeter and with the aid of tutors fitted himself for Harvard, entering in 1877. Having an eye open for business possibilities, he noticed the need of a guide for Harvard College, and while an undergraduate he brought out "*Harvard and Its Surroundings.*" His success in this venture apparently smothered his early ambition to become a lawyer, for without interruption he was identified with the business of publishing the rest of his life. Before graduating he published a monthly periodical, the *Harvard Register*, and soon after graduation a weekly called *Science*. At the same time he was busy in editing and publishing handbooks of various cities.

His most ambitious venture in this line was made in 1889, when he published King's "*Handbook of the United States.*" In the preparation of this book he traveled all over the country and met a great number of people. A few years later he lost his entire business plant in a disastrous fire. His plates were destroyed and he had to begin anew.

With the exception of a brief period when he was business manager of Bradstreet's financial paper, and the time when with Thomas W. Lawson he attempted to put the Rand Avery Company upon its financial legs, he was in business for himself. He published his own books, and as he has expressed it, his was a one-man business. He continued in this work, moving his family from Newton to New York, until interrupted about three years ago by a very serious

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

illness. Even here, in spite of a very grave prognosis given by his physician, he tried to return to his work. Two or three periods of rest in a hospital gave him new hope to make a desperate fight against the odds of a fatal disease. He could not work after January of this year and he succumbed in June.

His industry, optimism, and abundant good nature were his most characteristic traits. His time was devoted to his business and his family. A domestic man, he had no time for clubs. He gave his children a liberal education. He was deeply interested in his Alma Mater and was usually to be seen at the reunions of his class. His was a busy life — his business was the outgrowth of his own ideas and his success the result of his own tireless energy.

FRED THERON KNIGHT

Born	Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859.
Parents	Daniel W. Knight, Luceba Parker Dodge.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884; grad. 1885 (Hartford Theol. Sem.).
Married	Cara Whiton Hanscom, Quincy, Mass., June 29, 1898.
Children	Helen, Nov. 30, 1903.
Business	Minister (Congregational).
Address	Sawyer St., South Lancaster, Mass.

AT the end of four years spent with the church in Northbridge, Massachusetts, I became the pastor of the Congregational Church at Harwich Center, upon historic Cape Cod. From Harwich I went to Durham, New Hampshire, to accept a call to the College Church in Durham. Here the care of the church, and the spiritual interests of hundreds of the students, began to tell upon my nervous system, and after four years of labor I was forced to give up active work. Within two years, five different attacks of pneumonia prostrated me. From this weakened condition I am now slowly regaining my health. I am growing small fruits and vegetables on a small place in South Lancaster, Massachusetts, not far from the home of our classmate George F. Morse.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ARTHUR JACOB KNOWLES

Born Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1857.
Parents Jacob Low Knowles, Sarah Demeritt Johnson.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Library Work.
Address American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.

THE twenty-fifth anniversary report gives the date of my first visit to Europe as 1889; it should be 1899. Went to Europe for the fourth time in 1910. On this trip I called at all the principal points on the Mediterranean, including Constantinople, Smyrna, Jerusalem, and Cairo, where I met Roosevelt on his return from the Nile country. For the last three years I have been busy on library work at the American Antiquarian Society library in Worcester, which is my present address. Have joined the Harvard Club here and expect to make this my home town.

* WILLIAM AYRES LAMSON

Born West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1859.
Died Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1914.
Parents Harrison Otis Lamson, Harriet Elisabeth Warren.
School Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Marie Lucille Cobb, Highland Park, Ill., Jan. 17, 1900.
Children William Cobb, May 12, 1905.
Business Broker.

SWINBURNE writes: "Lamson's account of himself in the class book — twenty-fifth — tells what he was doing last. His position as bank examiner led him to see a field in doing something or other with commercial paper, in which he had much business with banks and people whom he interested in commercial paper. I understand the idea originated with him and he was doing very well until the panic of 1907, when the failure of one or more of his best clients gave him a bad

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

setback. In 1908 he was considerably run down from worry and had never taken a vacation. I invited him with Mrs. Lamson to accompany us (Mrs. Swinburne and myself) into the woods, where we were also to meet Dr. and Mrs. Noyes. The trip did Lamson much good and he returned to New York greatly invigorated. His business steadily improved, and he was practically out of the woods when his unfortunate end came . . . after a second attack of appendicitis with perforation, rendering immediate operation necessary. Two years before his death he purchased a home at Bellevue, a little way out of Jamaica. Mrs. Lamson has been obliged to go on with the business in hopes of saving it, and is ably assisted by the office force that Lamson had trained."

"Lamson was very fond of the class, but in college knew few men. He was genial, was a good fellow, and was developing. The class has sustained a great loss in one who bid fair to become better known as a good '81 man. Mrs. Lamson has received many letters telling her of her husband's honesty and integrity."

EDWARD BINNEY LANE

Born	Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860.
Parents	Samuel Gordon Lane, Mary Spencer Binney.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1878-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married	Esther Bridgman, Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888.
Children	Spencer Bridgman, Sept. 28, 1889; 1906-1908, 1909-1910 (M. I. T.)
	m. Ruth McGlashan, July 4, 1912 (divorced).
	Margaret Lane, July 21, 1914.
	Arthur Binney, Nov. 16, 1891 (died Jan. 24, 1921).
	m. Margherita Brigham, May 12, 1915.
	Anita Lane, June 8, 1916.
	Barbara Lane, June 12, 1918.
	Robert Bridgman, Feb. 27, 1898; 1915-1917 (Class of 1919).
	m. Caroline Rhodes, Nov. 15, 1919.
	Emma Gene Lane, Aug. 17, 1920.
	Edward Gordon, May 25, 1904.
Business	Physician.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Address (home) 1020 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.
(business) 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

AT the time of the last class report I was living in Wellesley. In the spring of 1909 I accepted the position of resident physician at the Adams Nervine Asylum in Jamaica Plain. I removed my family to the house provided for the physician and have continued to live there since. I have also continued my consultation practice, keeping my office on Boylston Street in Boston. My various duties have kept me continually and pleasantly occupied and I have had no time for travel.

Member: American Medical Association, American Neurological Association, American Medico-Psychological Association, New England Society of Psychiatry, Massachusetts Medical Society, Boston Society of Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Medical Improvement Society, Boston Medical Library, Dorchester Medical Club, Harvard Club of Boston, Boston Art Club, Eliot Club of Jamaica Plain, Unitarian Club of Boston, New England Botanical Club, etc.

* GARDINER MARTIN LANE

Born	Cambridge, Mass., May 1, 1859.
Died	Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1914.
Parents	George Martin Lane ('46), Frances Eliza Gardiner.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Emma Louise Gildersleeve, Baltimore, Md., June 8, 1898.
Children	Katherine Ward.
Business	Financier.

GARDINER MARTIN LANE was born in Cambridge, May 1, 1859, the son of Professor George Martin Lane, '46, and Frances Eliza (Gardiner) Lane of Shelter Island, New York.

As a little boy he went to a school for young children in Cambridge taught by Miss Emma Harris, who is still living. Miss Harris says of him: "He was friendly, studious,

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

and bright. He never quarreled with the other children. He was a very good scholar, and was always willing and obedient. We used to think at one time that he was very inquisitive and fond of gossip, because he was always trying to pick up bits of news and gossip in the community, and particularly to find out exact details of persons and events in the Cambridge circle of friends — but we learned that the reason for his inquisitiveness was because he wanted every day to bring home to his mother, who was an invalid, and whom he deeply loved, some fresh bit of news that might interest and amuse her."

To grow up in the family of a Professor of Harvard College, in the old Cambridge of the sixties, was in itself a liberal education, and among Lane's treasures were letters written to him as a boy from Lowell, Child, Norton, and others of his father's contemporaries and friends. It was such men as these that Lane learned to look up to; men of character, refinement, learning and wit, who came and went in his father's house. Those early associations had no small influence in shaping Lane's own judgment of the values of life. He was nine years old when he went to school to Miss Harris and she taught him till he went to the Cambridge High School in 1872, where he prepared for college, and entered with our class, in the autumn of 1877.

Lane made for himself a distinguished place among the scholars of the class. In the freshman year he received a detur, and in junior year he received highest second year honors in classics; and final honors in classics in senior year, with honorable mention in Greek and Latin, and in English composition. In the final list of the class for commencement parts his name stood fifth, and the Latin oration was delivered by him on Commencement Day. Lane was not only a diligent and accurate student, but his scholarship preserved the qualities of literary appreciation and an intellectual insight in the field of classical literature. He graduated with a *summa cum laude* degree, and was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. He was a mem-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ber of the Institute, the D. K. E., the Hasty Pudding, and the Alpha Delta Phi.

With a father eminent as an authority in classical learning, and with his own brilliant accomplishment as an undergraduate, it was perhaps taken for granted that Lane would make his life work that of a teacher and scholar, but in October, after graduating, he entered the employ of the banking house of Lee, Higginson and Company. Three years later he became associated with the Union Pacific Railway Company, as assistant to its president, Charles Francis Adams, '56. In this connection Lane did very efficient service to the administration of the railroad in showing the way out of a complicated system of indebtedness in which the road in its past history had become involved. He began merely as "confidential assistant and right-hand man" to Mr. Adams, but after three years became second vice president of the road in charge of the finances. Mr. Adams writes of him as follows:

"Lane was an official high in the service of the company, — my recollection is that he was financial vice president, — and his services were of the highest and most exacting order. I will add also that he did his work in a way and in a spirit above criticism. His relations and mine were always of a more than merely friendly character. They were founded in sentiments of mutual respect. Lane was a scholar, a man of lofty ideals and marked traditional traits. My relations with him, therefore, were far more than merely official; for between us there was a marked affinity. Lane was essentially a good business man. He had a head for affairs. This was evidenced when I ceased longer to be associated with the company, by the fact that, as a business man, Jay Gould had a high opinion of him, and entertained great respect for him. If I recollect aright, he wished to secure Lane's services. Lane, however, felt no call in that direction; and within a year, I think it was, after I ceased to be connected with the railroad company, at Lane's own suggestion, I saw my friend, Henry L. Higginson, and urged him on his

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

own account and that of the firm to secure Lane as a partner. This he subsequently did; and Lane remained there, as you know, for the remainder of his life, — over a score of years.”

While a member of the firm of Lee, Higginson and Company, he had many and varied connections with large business interests. He was one of the incorporators of the Standard Trust Company of New York, and at different times was director of the Rapid Transit Construction Company, Interborough Rapid Transit Company, Interborough Metropolitan Company, Windsor Trust Company, the Hudson Companies, and many others; and at the time of his death director of the United States Steel Corporation, Harrison Brothers Company, the Massachusetts Electric Company, the Montana Power Company, the Pennsylvania Water and Power Company, the Puget Sound Electric Railway, the Puget Sound Traction Light and Power Company, the Seattle Electric Company, the Louisville and Nashville Railway, and the Old Colony Trust Company, of Boston, not to mention others. Within the last few years he had become a partner in Higginson and Company, London.

It is interesting to record the fact that Lane while intimately associated with large financial interests and affairs also had the confidence and respect of officers of the government, both national and state, who thought some changes in business methods and management were needed. He was much interested in bringing about better conditions on the New England railroads, and the Governor of Massachusetts urged him as a personal duty to the state to serve as one of the trustees to help solve the difficult Boston and Maine, and New Haven problem. His selection for this important post was acceptable not only to the officers of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, but also to the Department of Justice of the United States, and is evidence of his wide influence and reputation. He wanted much to take part in this work, but finally decided that his duty to

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

many other interests made it impracticable for him to take on the extra work.

The list of positions of trust held by Lane is indicative in a measure of his influence in the business and financial world, and of its respect for his judgment and character. To a sound judgment and a strong grasp of large affairs, he brought a strong sense of moral responsibility to the highest ideals of honor and integrity. He had not drifted into a business career, he had chosen deliberately after graduation to turn his abilities to financial ends. And in his mind there were the ambitions that a successful career in business would enable him to further the cause of classical education, to give with an understanding and generous mind to the many causes that appealed to his broad and cultivated sympathies.

To say that Lane held a place in the front rank in the great business and banking interests of this country, and that he stood for the best traditions of his calling, is no exaggerated tribute to his accomplishments in his chosen career. But his contribution to the welfare of his generation and to the community was in many directions beyond this. In times of great calamity and widespread distress, he was always among the first to be actively engaged in organizing relief. His personal contributions to such funds were large and generous, and he served again and again as treasurer of funds raised in Boston, under the leadership of the Red Cross or other agencies. He served as treasurer, and actively coöperated for the relief of Galveston in 1898, for the Japanese famine, the San Francisco Earthquake sufferers, the Ohio flood sufferers, the Balkan War victims, the Titanic disaster subscription, and the Salem Relief Fund, and at the time of his death he was treasurer of the Red Cross Fund for the relief of the Belgians and others made destitute in this present war.

No one will ever know the full extent of his generous and wise assistance given in support of causes of public beneficence or of individual need. And more than the generous gift of money was the painstaking consideration of the best

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

way to help, and the genuine sympathy which found expression in acts of thoughtful kindness. The amount of his private benefactions was very large. And the pressure of business cares did not prevent him from giving time and thought to decide the best way to help.

Among many similar examples in every condition of life the following are characteristic:

In the course of a busy morning he telephoned his physician to ask if he could spare the time to come to his office. Then he told him that the son of his washerwoman was sick in South Boston. He had already taken from his business hours the time to go to see the young man, but did not feel competent to decide whether the conditions and care for his recovery were altogether what they should be. He asked his physician to see him, and with the young man's own doctor to make every provision, if more were needed, for his nursing and care. He always gave of himself as well as of his money.

His loyalty to the college was deep and strong. Naturally he was interested in the welfare of the Classical Department and in the furtherance of classical education. It was owing to his gifts that, under the auspices of the Classical Department, Gilbert Murray, and Butcher, and other distinguished scholars from the English universities have given courses of lectures on classical subjects within recent years at Harvard. As member of the committees on classics, government, and the library at Harvard he gave much time and thought to the advancement of causes which he had always cared for. Members of the Classical Department, who not infrequently met at his house at dinner and conferred on matters connected with their work, have borne witness to the clear judgment, sympathetic insight, and wise suggestion that he brought to the subject under discussion. He honored the high calling of a teacher with a tenderness and affection begotten of the associations of his early years, and the loyal devotion to his father's memory.

As a member of the Archæological Institute, treasurer of

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

the committees of the Egypt Exploration Fund and of the Egypt Expedition Fund, established by Harvard and the Art Museum jointly, and of the American School at Athens, he gave valuable assistance to causes in which he took a sympathetic and appreciative interest.

On January 18, 1906, he was elected a trustee of the Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and in January, 1907, he was elected president of the Museum. This perhaps was the most conspicuous public honor that came to him, and he gave unstinted enthusiasm and labor to the duties of his office. At the time of his election the Museum was housed in the building on Copley Square. The administration of Lane of seven and a half years was noteworthy in the history of the Museum. The new building on Huntington Avenue was erected, and the new wing, a Memorial to Mr. Evans, was added. The number of persons interested in the Museum, glad to support it and to give to it, was largely increased. Many valuable additions to the collection have been made, and the number of subscribers enlarged. The progress of the Museum, so that it has become a great institution, a just cause for civic pride, with a broad and generous policy towards public interests, with a sound administration in the manner of selecting and obtaining additions to the collection, has been noteworthy in the past eight years. As Mr. Charles Francis Adams wrote of him in his relation to the Museum: "In Boston as in other modern communities, both in America and Europe, there are always to be found many persons of means and leisure who require only an attraction and impetus to make valuable public contributions, whether of money, labor, or in kind. Such, however, crave concentration, — so to speak, they have to be crystallized; they need an impetus from without. For this function, Lane was peculiarly adapted; and while he directed the policy of the Art Museum a magnetic force was at work which attracted to that institution much which otherwise would have gone elsewhere or been wholly dissipated." In all this progress, very much has been due to the tact, the courage, the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

wisdom, the enthusiasm, and the friendly spirit which Lane contributed to this work. He gave money himself generously; but better than that he inspired confidence in a large number of public-spirited citizens, and among all the trustees of the Museum and the working staff of the institution a loyal coöperation. The record of his administration will stand out conspicuously in the history of the Museum.

In the resolutions presented by President Emeritus Charles W. Eliot at the meeting of the trustees of the Museum occurs this admirable appreciation of one side of Lane's activities: "He had a strong sympathy with scholars, artists, and collectors whose means were narrow in proportion to their capacities and visions, and with all persons whose occupations called for refinement, sensibility, and fidelity, but whose earnings were small. He enjoyed and heartily embraced opportunities to come to the aid of such persons, and was never weary of such well doing."

As we think of the many directions in which Lane gave of his time and work, it is hard to realize that he was never free from great and engrossing responsibilities as an active member of Lee, Higginson and Company. As the *Boston News Bureau* said at the time of his death: "Gardiner M. Lane was one of the hardest worked men in State Street and his activities led to well beyond the sphere of finance and into the domain of art and philanthropy."

In his business relations, those who were brought in contact with him testify to the high sense of honor and integrity which characterized his dealings. His intimate associates know that conscience was as real and instinctive a guide in his public as in his private life. Loyalty to his kindred and to the friends made in early life or in maturer years was a marked quality. As Guild said of him, "He never lost a friend." And this loyalty found its expression in countless acts of thoughtfulness — and where the need was, of unselfish labor in their behalf. He was fond of the society of people; he liked to meet people, and enjoyed the opportunity to entertain and to be entertained. Yet he was fas-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

tidious in his judgment of men, and his happiest hours were in the quiet of his home.

The gratification of his individual tastes found satisfaction in the development of his estate at Manchester, and in the perfection of the beautiful gardens in which he delighted. We all remember the hospitality to the class at the time of the twenty-fifth anniversary, and the attraction and charm of his summer home.

He was married in Baltimore on June 8, 1898, to Emma Louise, daughter of Professor Basil L. and Elizabeth (Colston) Gildersleeve, who with his daughter, Katherine Ward, survives him.

In a remarkable degree Lane combined qualities not usually joined in the same person. He was a man of strong and positive convictions, with great power of concentration and work, and an unusual capacity for business. As Mr. Higginson said of him: "He was an able banker, a keen critic of corporation management, and an excellent and high-minded adviser in affairs." On occasion he was stern, and there may well have been times when he needed to exercise a dominating will. With these qualities which contributed largely to his success, there were qualities almost the opposite which contributed to his great influence in the community. He was sociable and companionable, fond of people. Deeply affectionate, and sympathetic, he was not prevented by too great reserve from expressing his feelings. His friendliness and sincerity, lightened by a vein of playful humor, gave a charm to any association with him. He was constantly doing kind things for other people, and very many persons were glad to think of him as their friend.

The public esteem for Lane was expressed extensively in articles and editorials in the newspapers at the time of his death.

As a member of our class we may well rejoice in his high achievement and honorable career. He was always glad to further the welfare of the class, and at the time of the twenty-fifth anniversary of our graduation he was a leading

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

spirit to make the occasion a success, and a generous contributor to sustain the reputation of the class.

To honor his memory, to speak in affectionate remembrance of his name, will prove a bond of association between many of his classmates who counted him as a friend.

His death occurred on Saturday, October 3, 1914.

The funeral service was held in Emmanuel Church, Boston, on Monday, October 5, at twelve o'clock. Bishop Lawrence, '71, the Rev. Dr. Worcester, the rector of the church, and Suter and Evarts officiated at the service. The honorary pall-bearers were: Charles Francis Adams, Morris Gray, Francis L. Higginson, Henry L. Higginson, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, President A. Lawrence Lowell, Professor Clifford H. Moore, Dr. Henry P. Walcott.

The ushers were: Gordon Abbott, George R. Agassiz, Oliver Ames, Dr. Algernon Coolidge, Charles H. Cotting, Charles P. Curtis, Philip¹ Dexter, Howard Elliot, Clayton Johns, Ernest Lovering, Charles S. Rackemann, Dr. Edward Reynolds, W. K. Richardson, Henry F. Sears, John H. Sturgis, E. P. Whitney.

The burial was in Mt. Auburn Cemetery in the family plot.

H. E.
P. E.
E. R.

WILLIAM COOLIDGE LANE

Born	Newtonville, Mass., July 29, 1859.
Parents	William Homer Lane, Caroline Matilda Coolidge.
School	Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Bertha Palmer, Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903.
Children	Margaret, April 7, 1905. Rosamond, Feb. 22, 1907.
Business	Librarian.
Address	(home) 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass. (business) Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

I HAVE continued as librarian of the Harvard College Library and that sums up the story of my life. From 1911 to 1915 my time and thought were largely given to the removal of

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

the library from Gore Hall to Randall Hall, Massachusetts Hall, and other places of temporary deposit, to work on the plans and adjustment of details of the new Widener Library, and since 1915 to the establishment of the library in its generous quarters. It has been a great satisfaction to witness the increase in the library's usefulness and in the accessibility of its resources; the continually greater resort to the library of scholars from all parts of the country, and the improvement in its organization, made possible by the new building.

In the summer of 1910 I had a profitable and pleasant short vacation in England and Scotland. In the spring of 1911, with my wife, I attended the meeting of the American Library Association in Pasadena, and incidentally visited the Grand Canyon and many points of the West coast from Los Angeles to Seattle, returning by the glorious mountain valleys through which the Canadian Pacific runs. For the rest, I have been pretty constantly at home, not having strayed further than to Philadelphia on the one hand, and the Maine coast on the other.

I still live at 19 Oxford Street, the house into which I came with my mother on entering college in 1877, and where death has lately overtaken her (November, 1920), after forty-three years of undisturbed occupation. Since 1907 our summer home has been in Boxford, where we live on land inherited from my wife's ancestors, who have possessed it since the seventeenth century, and where our children, being of the ninth generation, dwell on the same spot where their earliest American ancestors first settled. These elements of permanence in tradition and in present fact are perhaps sufficiently uncommon to be worth noting.

Publications: "An Index Guide to the Self-classification of the Harvard College Library," 1905; "A. L. A. Portrait Index" (with Nina E. Browne), Washington, 1906; "Report on a Union Catalogue" [for the Libraries of Boston, 1910] (with S. A. Chevalier); also various articles published in the library and historical periodicals.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Member: Massachusetts Historical Society, American Antiquarian Society, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Harvard Memorial Society, and others mentioned in the last report.

ERNEST LOVERING

Born Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1859.
Parents Joseph Lovering ('33), Sarah Gray Hawes.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mary Leighton Ranlet, Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1897.
Children Ernest, Jr., Sept. 11, 1898; A.B. (war) 1920 (1921).
 Helen Ranlet, Feb. 9, 1905.
Business Treasurer.
Address (home) 58 Welch Road, Brookline, Mass.
 (business) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

I MOVED to Boston in 1908, receiving an appointment as treasurer of the Dwight Manufacturing Company, which has mills in Chicopee, Massachusetts, and near Gadsden in Alabama. For the last ten years I have been occupied in the reconstruction of mills and extensions, village and incidental mill interests, schools, etc. Was appointed treasurer of the Lyman Mills in 1916. Minot Hooper Company of New York and Boston sell the cotton fabrics manufactured in these mills. I reside in Brookline and have passed many summers with my family at Hyannisport on Cape Cod.

ROBERT WILLIAMSON LOVETT

Born Beverly, Mass., Nov. 18, 1859.
Parents John Dyson Lovett, Mary Elizabeth Williamson.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885; D.Sc. (Hon.) 1920 (Cincinnati).
Married Elizabeth Moorfield Storey, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895.
Children Gertrude, Sept. 17, 1896.
 m. Henry Sprague Sturgis, June 20, 1916; A.B. 1915.
 Elizabeth Sturgis, Oct. 20, 1917.
Business Surgeon and Teacher.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Address (home) 7 Fairfield St., Boston, Mass.
(business) 234 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE continued in the practice of orthopedic surgery in Boston with various trips abroad. During the war my duty was to take charge of the instruction of about three hundred and fifty men of the medical corps who were going abroad. These men were instructed in orthopedic surgery at the Harvard Medical School in Boston and at the Army Medical School in Washington. The results of my experience were embodied in an article on "Suggestions for Improving Medical Education" (*Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, April 10, 1919). I have been much interested in the treatment of infantile paralysis and have had charge of the treatment of the cases in Vermont since 1914 and in New York state (exclusive of New York City) since 1916, holding the position of consulting orthopedic surgeon to the New York State Department of Health, and in Massachusetts I have been chairman of the Harvard Infantile Paralysis Commission since 1916 and as such have had charge of the treatment of the Massachusetts cases.

I am John B. and Buckminster Brown professor of orthopedic surgery in Harvard University, surgeon to the Children's Hospital, surgeon-in-chief to the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton, surgeon to the Peabody Home for Crippled Children, consulting orthopedic surgeon to the Boston Dispensary. During the war I was a major in the Medical Reserve Corps.

Publications: "Orthopedic Surgery and Diseases of Joints" in Keen's "System of Surgery," 1907; "Orthopedic Surgery," with E. H. Bradford, 5th ed., 1915; "Lateral Curvature of the Spine and Round Shoulders," 3d. ed., 1916; "Treatment of Infantile Paralysis," 2d ed., 1917.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Somerset Club, Tavern Club, University Club of New York, Cosmos Club of Washington, American, British, and Italian orthopedic associations, several medical societies, Société Internationale de Chirurgie.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* JAMES BETTNER LUDLOW

Born	Yonkers, N. Y., May 30, 1859.
Died	Yonkers, N. Y., June 16, 1921.
Parents	Thomas William Ludlow, Frances Fraser Bettner.
School	St. John's School, Sing Sing, N. Y.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884.
Married	Mrs. Louisa (Geary) Wood, Stockbridge, Mass., June 10, 1905.
Children	Richard Morris, Jan. 24, 1907. Louisa Geary, Dec. 18, 1909.
Business	Lawyer.

SINCE 1906 I have continued to practice law at No. 45 Cedar Street, at which address I have been since 1892.

Until 1917 I continued in partnership with John J. Townsend, '79. Since then I have formed no new business connection, my work having been largely in connection with the development of the Ludlow estate property at Yonkers. For the past ten years, I have lived during the greater part of the year at the old Ludlow house, "Cottage Lawn," at Ludlow (South Yonkers), New York, occasionally passing the winters in New York City. I have passed the summer months at Lenox, Massachusetts, where I bought the old Schanck place, in 1906.

I was abroad for nearly a year, — November, 1912, to October, 1913, — the greater part of the time in England, in connection with professional work in the winter of 1912-1913. I was also in France in the summer of 1913. Since my return, I have done no traveling, owing largely to war-conditions.

The only contribution which I was able to make to the war was some local work at Yonkers, and some professional work for the Army Intelligence, in New York.

Member: Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, Union Club of New York.

CHARLES FLETCHER LUMMIS

Born	Lynn, Mass., March 1, 1859.
Parents	Henry Lummis, Hattie Waterman Fowler.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

School	Tutor: Henry Lummis.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1906); Litt.D. 1903 (Santa Clara Coll.).
Married	1. Mary Dorothea Rhodes, Boston, Mass., April 16, 1880. 2. Eve Frances Douglas, San Bernardino, Cal., March 27, 1891. 3. Gertrude Redit, May 9, 1915.
Children	Bertha. m. Justin E. Bush, Jan. 1, 1920. Dorothea Turbesé, June 9, 1892. m. Frank Fisk, Aug., 1915. Amado Bandelier, Nov. 15, 1894 (died Dec. 25, 1900). Quimu (Jordan), Jan. 19, 1900. Keith, Aug. 20, 1903.
Business	Author.
Address	200 East Ave. 43, Los Angeles, Cal.

THE fifteen years since blessed Charlie Sanger had the inspiration and the persistence to bring out the classic of all class reports have not been sensational with me. I was then librarian of the Los Angeles Public Library, and so continued for six years — the longest term ever served by an incumbent of that troubled office. The crux with me was feminine politics; the place had always been held by a woman, and I was hailed as an enemy of the sex. But there has never been any attempt to put a woman in the place since, though I have had several successors. It is a pleasure that the eighty young women of my staff through those six years cherish, they say, "a reverent love" for that administration. I moved the library twice, each time doubling its accommodations, and without closing for a day; organized the institution into departments, of which the Reference Department has remained of high repute, and introduced "business" sense and scholarship in general.

In 1906, besides the library work, I added to my hand-built house an apartment for my eldest daughter; and accomplished much in the activities of the Southwest Society of the Archæological Institute of America. The following year I raised the money to buy a dominant hill of twenty acres, and incorporated the Southwest Museum, for which I secured a bequest of \$50,000 by Mrs. Carrie M. Jones, the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

money becoming available two years later and sufficing for the first building. The style—ancient Spanish of the severest simplicity—is my own, and many of the architectural features within, like the “flying staircases” copied from a convent in Peru, and the “barrel vault” exhibition halls, also from Arequipa. In the North Tower is the unique feature—the “Lummis Caracol.” This has one hundred and twenty-five steps in its spiral, as against eighty in Sir Christopher Wren’s masterpiece in St. Paul’s, and is the only caracol in the world with rooms around the helix. Reinforced concrete construction made this possible; the staircase, like a gigantic rifle barrel, being encased in a nine-foot shaft in the center of rooms thirty-two feet square inside. It has already become famous among architects the world over. The museum (of which I am “recorded in perpetuity Founder Emeritus”) was opened in August, 1914, and is filled with collections of great educational value, the most important, naturally, being an incomparable collection of the extraordinary artifacts of the prehistoric California aborigines. They were rated by the early explorers and missionaries as the most unenlightened of savages; but their work in shells, steatite, and other stone, their use of the native asphalt, their “jewelry,” and other handiwork show ingenuity and art feeling of the highest order.

During my librarianship I attended three annual conventions of the American Library Association—at Narragansett Pier, Asheville, North Carolina, and Lake Minnetonka; and each time visited Washington, Boston, New York, Chicago, and other eastern cities briefly. I had already become deeply implicated in the School of American Archaeology at Santa Fé, New Mexico, as one of the Managing Committee and the Executive Committee, and in 1909 became a charter regent of the Museum of New Mexico; the legislature of that state giving us the venerable Palace of the Governors, which we have rehabilitated. In 1917 we dedicated “the Cathedral of the Desert,” opposite the Palace, which I count the most interesting building in the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

United States. In August of 1909 and 1910 I conducted archæological expeditions in New Mexico. In 1911, somewhat delayed by an engagement with President Roosevelt, I started next day for Guatemala with my eleven-year-old son Quimu (Jordan) to manage the expedition of the School of American Archæology at Quirigua, where the United Fruit Company has given us eighty acres of the incomparable virgin jungle surrounding the famous monoliths and pyramids. Every one connected with the expedition, except my boy, contracted the jungle fever; and a few weeks after my return home I became totally blind from this venomous malarial fever. This total blindness lasted fifteen months, and for a full year later my returning sight was very dim. I am still very nearsighted, but read without glasses. This fifteen months in the dark was as great an adventure as my three and one half years of paralysis had been twenty years earlier. Doubtless it is luck that I had had the former experience. Anyhow, I was able to live up to my motto learned in hardness in that day: "A Man is Meant to be Bigger than Anything that can Happen to him." My light went out altogether on July 24, 1911. Two weeks later I was called to the meeting of our summer school in Santa Fé, and after it was concluded, conducted an archæological expedition one hundred miles from the railroad, my eleven-year-old son Quimu leading me by the hand everywhere over mountains and canyons, and guiding me in the construction of camps, in the cooking, in the overseeing of twenty to forty Indian excavators, in "developing" the skeletons, in photographing the excavations and finds, and all the other hundreds of practical things connected with such an expedition in the wilderness. It was good for both of us; and I made him a first-class campmaster, cook, scout, and assistant photographer — with a large tripod camera and five by eight glass plates. We repeated this program in 1912, while I was still blind. We got a large number of beautiful and important photographs, and an important harvest of skeletal

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

remains, artifacts, etc. The longest of these expeditions lasted seventy-one days. One of the trifles which I found interesting as an item of self-control: I had always shaved on the crookedest down-grades of the Santa Fé Railway — as a sort of humorous test for “oslerizing.” With some misgivings, on this first trip, I followed the same procedure — shaving blind with a real “knife” — no “safety.” Perfectly easy! Even after regaining my eyesight, I concluded this was a good habit to keep up, so I shave thus “blind” every morning still. To-day, the thirty-three hundredth time, I have seen my face but three times in over nine years, but am assured it is on straight, and not much altered.

My chief deprivation was reading. I have always hated to be read to. Quimu gave me the newspaper headlines, — which was generally sufficient, — others read my mail for me. But during the entire period I wrote actively; carried a little “Blickensderfer” everywhere, and typed my “journal” of eight carbons, about ten thousand words a week. Wrote an average of three thousand words a day with pencil pretty legibly; with ink, my guiding left hand was apt to blot the lines. Even the floor plans of the Southwest Museum I drew to rough scale while totally blind; and the architects followed them explicitly. I prize these pencil plans highly. In fact, as in the earlier affliction, all that “kept me going” was the fine hard Game of Beating It. It developed not only patience and self-reliance, but innumerable ingenuities; and I am profoundly grateful to the “misfortune” which gave me both these trying experiences.

My magazine *Out West* I had to give up during my librarianship; it passed into other hands, and died ignobly a few years later. The Sequoya League has been inactive for several years, there being nothing to call out its efforts. The work it did, with the assistance of President Roosevelt, put the Indian situation in southern California in tolerable shape for the first time in history.

The Landmarks Club continued active till our entry into

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

the World War. It has made further extensive and expensive repairs at San Juan Capistrano, and at San Fernando in 1916 saved the adobe church, the largest in California, by the most ingenious engineering ever applied to adobe; in effect, inserting a steel frame skeleton within the adobe walls.

Arthur Farwell has collaborated extensively with me on my collection of over four hundred Spanish folk songs; and many of them are now in use by his community choruses. We are planning to issue a series of volumes, of twelve songs each, with the original airs, his harmonization, the Spanish words, and my translation into "Singing English"—the most difficult literary task I ever undertook.

The long promised "Memorial" of Benavides—New Mexico in 1625 to 1630—is at last out in limited but sumptuous form. My "Encyclopedic Dictionary of Spanish America" is at a standstill for want of endowment. "My Friend Will," the story of my paralysis, was printed as a little book from "The King of the Broncos," but is now out of print. I am at work on a new and largely rewritten edition of "Some Strange Corners of Our Country," and a book of verse, and my studies of California, "The Right Hand of the Continent." My "Spanish Pioneers" was translated into Spanish by Professor A. Cuyas of Madrid some years ago, and has had very wide circulation wherever Spanish is spoken. In 1915 King Alfonso XIII knighted me, as "Comendador de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica," with the Grand Cross, and the Royal Spanish Academy of History elected me to membership. Similar recognition has been given by the Casa de España de Puerto Rico, and other bodies. My house is a rallying point for visiting Spaniards, and locally for artists, sculptors, musicians, authors, scientists, explorers, and we have frequent "noises" in honor of visitors worth while. My own classmates I see rarely: Dazey and Davis occasionally, and de Windt, Driscoll, Fred Reed, Lamson, Cohen, Van Slyck. Elsewhere I have seen Penrose (Boies), Guild, King, Hyams, G. M. and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

W. C. Lane, Maxfield, Rolfe, Sawyer, and W. R. Thayer. I have never been able to get back to a Commencement.

I have had much more contact with two men of '80. Nat Brigham during his lifetime frequently visited me on his singing and lecturing tours. My slight acquaintance with Roosevelt deepened into real friendship when he began to write his "Winning of the West." I was studying and writing in New Mexico, and he used to consult me about Spanish-American matters. In November, 1901, when he came to the Presidency through the death of McKinley and was preparing his first message to Congress, he summoned me to Washington for some weeks. In 1903 I shared his Western trip from the Grand Canyon onward. In 1907 he cut red tape in two departments, and had the regulations proposed by the Southwest Society put in force as to the conduct of scientific exploration on government domain. This was the first real enlightenment of policy towards science; even the government expeditions had excavated like vandals — going through a five-hundred-room ruin and leaving it all buried again except the last room — simply shoveling débris from one room back into the one before. Under the regulations we secured and always practiced, the whole ground plan of the ruin is left exposed when work is finished, the débris being conveyed to distant dumps. He had in 1902 absolutely reversed the decisions of the Indian Bureau and the Department of the Interior with reference to the Warner's Ranch Indians and the new and far better home secured for them by the Warner's Ranch Commission, of which he made me chairman. I also had extensive intercourse with him in 1904 and 1907, and frequent correspondence through all these years. In 1915 I was with him much at the San Diego Exposition. I received a two-page letter from him signed three days before his death. On "Roosevelt Day," February 9, 1919, I delivered the eulogy at Santa Barbara to an outdoor audience of seven thousand, William Gibbs McAdoo presiding.

Another Harvard man with whom I have been much in

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

contact is Leonard Wood ('84, Med.). We were together in the last Apache campaign in 1886, and formed a friendship which has grown stronger with the years.

Until the war interrupted our activities I have been annually with the School of American Research in New Mexico, both at official sessions and in the field work.

My eldest daughter Bertha was married January 1, 1920, to Justin E. Bush; my youngest daughter, Turbesé, married Frank Fisk, August 2, 1915. My first son, Amado Bandelier, died December 25, 1900. Quimu, born January 19, 1900, graduated with first honors, June, 1918, from the Los Angeles Military Academy, and is about to enter his third year in California College of Technology. He is six feet, and strips one hundred and sixty — being six inches taller than I am. Keith, the youngest, now sixteen, is going to high school. I was married May 9, 1915, to Gertrude Redit.

At sixty, without a word of warning, I quit an ample habit of thirty years, and have not taken a drop since. This was far ahead of the bone-dry enactments. I cannot say that I think it did me any good, but I am in perfect vigor, and still working peacefully and without worry or hurry twenty hours a day — two to four hours of it out in the open with my pets and flowers.

GEORGE LYON

Born	Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 30, 1849.
Parents	George Lyon, Jane C. Judson.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	June 1873–Nov. 1875 (Class of 1877); 1879–1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1882).
Married	Mary Josephine Harbine, St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 15, 1884.
Children	George Nelson, Aug. 6, 1885; A.B. 1909. m. Ethel Gertrude Fitzpatrick, June 10, 1912. Mary Ethel Lyon, Dec. 6, 1914. Thomas Harbine, April 26, 1887 (died Nov. 1888). Catharine Alouise, Nov. 16, 1891.
Address	Wadsworth House, Cambridge, Mass.

LYON came back to Harvard for graduate work in 1915–17, 1918–19. When last heard from Lyon was in the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Isle of Pines, West Indies, where he was building his winter home and seeing to the shipping of his grape fruit. He has been keeping a home in Cambridge, and the *Boston Sunday Post* of January 19, 1919, had a story about him.

EDGAR WILLIAM McCOLL

Born San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 25, 1859.
Parents William McColl, Louisa Mitchell Gould.
School Tutor: James Byrne ('77), Cambridge, Mass.
In College Oct. 1877-Feb. 1880 (Class of 1881); 1880-Dec. 1880 (Class of 1882).
Married Mary Emeline Billings, Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1888.
Children Henriette Lilliore, Feb. 9, 1889.
 m. Stoddard King, 1915.
 Penelope Jane King.
 Barbara Ann King.
 Priscilla Louise, April 22, 1891.
 m. F. Stanley Fornia, 1912.
 Constance Mary Fornia.
 David Edgar Fornia.
 Edgar Warren, June 9, 1893.
 m. 1912.
 Emily Ella McColl.
Address Nellie, Oct. 17, 1896; A.B. 1918 (Univ. of Washington).
 (home) 447 West 24th Ave., Spokane, Wash.
 (business) Money Order Division, Post Office, Spokane, Wash.

Member: Spokane Amateur Athletic Association.

ROBERT HENRY McCURDY

Born New York, N. Y., May 26, 1859.
Parents Richard Aldrich McCurdy (LL.B. '56), Sarah Ellen Little.
School Tutor: William W. Newell ('59).
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mary Suckley, Morristown, N. J., Sept. 19, 1888.
Business Banker and Broker.
Address (home) Babylon (L. I.), N. Y.
 (business) 24 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

MY life has been uneventful. I have been reasonably successful — and happy. That covers it.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Union Club, University Club, New York Yacht Club, Piping Rock Club,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Morristown Club, Okeetee Club, Morris County Golf Club, South Shore Field Club, Flat Brook Valley Club, Down Town Association, Sons of the Revolution.

CHARLES MacVEAGH

Born West Chester, Pa., June 6, 1860.
Parents Wayne MacVeagh, Letitia Lewis.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1883 (Columbia).
Married Fanny Davenport Rogers, Buffalo, N. Y., June 15, 1887.
Children Rogers, Aug. 23, 1888; A.B. 1910 (1909).
m. Ellen Low Mills, June 16, 1916.
Davenport, Oct. 1, 1890.
Ewen Cameron, March 7, 1895; A.B. 1918 (1917).
Charles, Jr., Dec. 15, 1896; A.B. 1919 (died, 1920).
Francis, Dec. 15, 1896.
Charlton, Dec. 7, 1901.
Business Lawyer.
Address Mills Building, 15 Broad St., New York, N. Y.

MacVEAGH continues to be a busy and highly esteemed lawyer. His son is this year's Class Poet.

GEORGE DICKSON MARKHAM

Born New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1859.
Parents William Harris Markham, Margaret Melinda Dickson.
School Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.
In College 1878-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. (Hon.) 1914; LL.B. 1891 (Washington, Mo.).
Married Mary McKittrick, St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 5, 1902.
Business Insurance.
Address (home) 4961 Pershing Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
(business) Railway Exchange Building, St. Louis, Mo.

MY life has gone along the same lines. In business my work in the national and state associations of Local Agents has been interesting and fairly fruitful in bringing better conditions of service to the public. I have become one of the Executive Committee of the Mercantile Trust Company of St. Louis, an institution big enough to play an important part in our section of the country. I was vice

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

president of the Chamber of Commerce at the time of our last street railway strike and when the influenza had to be met. I have continued as chairman of the Charities Committee of the Chamber, which inspects and approves local charities. The St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, grown until it requires an income of \$112,000, is a continuing interest and care. As president of the University Club I took part in constructing a new building, begun December, 1916, and made difficult by war conditions, now happily completed at a cost of \$600,000. So my time has been spent, often under pressure, but, on the whole, contentedly. Because of good-natured partners I can have adequate vacations, so am still sound and hearty. Have written only trade articles and speeches.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, University Club of Chicago, University Club of St. Louis, Commercial Club, St. Louis Country Club, St. Louis Club, Monday Club, Racquet Club, New England Society.

ARTHUR RICHMOND MARSH

Born	Newport, R. I., Oct. 3, 1861.
Parents	Ivory White Richardson Marsh, Mary Shepherd Whitman.
School	Newport (R. I.) High School.
In College	July 1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1881-1883 (Class of 1883).
Degrees	A.B. 1883.

(See Reports of Class of 1883.)

* JOHN LAURIE MARTIN

Born	New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1857.
Died	New York, N. Y., June 13, 1906.
Parents	William Runyon Martin, Fanny Bacon.
School	F. Hoffmann's School.
In College	1876-1879 (Class of 1880); 1880-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Julia Dey Nichols, New York, N. Y., April 15, 1885.
Children	Varick Dey, March 9 1886. Winthrop, April 29, 1891.

(For obituary see Eighth Report of Class of 1880.)

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

EDWARD PALMER MASON

Born	Cambridge, Mass., June 13, 1859.
Parents	Henry Mason, Helen Augusta Palmer.
School	Tutor: E. R. Humphreys, Boston, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	1. Mary Lord Taintor, South Orange, N. J., April 28, 1886. 2. Anne Toombs, New York, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1905.
Children	Henry, June 29, 1887 (died June 30, 1887). Gregory, July 3, 1889. Lowell, Aug. 29, 1890. Ellen Taintor, Dec. 17, 1893. William Buckminster, Sept. 4, 1896.
Business	Pianos.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 7 North Broadway, White Plains, N. Y. (<i>business</i>) Care of Wilcox and White Co., 450 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

MY life the past fifteen years is not worth reporting, but I signed up recently on something which may prove worth while. It is with the F. G. Smith, Inc., and Wilcox and White Company combination, makers of the best reproducing piano I know of—the Artrio—also player pianos and straight pianos. I have a good salary without any particular position, as yet, but I think the prospects are pretty good for something worth while a little later.

* AUSTIN WARD MATHEWS

Born	Worcester, Mass., March 1, 1858.
Died	Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 3, 1901.
Parents	Isaac Denny Mathews, Ann Eliza Herendeen.
School	Worcester (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1878.
Married	Mrs. Phoebe Killiam, Wilmington, Del., Jan. 16, 1886.
Children	Fannie Ethel, Dec. 13, 1886. Austin Denny, Jan. 1, 1888.
Business	Mechanical Engineer.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

* JOHN EDWARD MAUDE

Born	Little Bolton, England, Feb. 26, 1855.
Died	Fall River, Mass., June 26, 1885.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Parents George Maude, Martha Aldred.
School Fall River (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1883.
Unmarried
Business Minister (Unitarian).

(For obituary see Third or Sixth Report.)

JOSEPH ELWYN MAXFIELD

Born Salem, Mass., April 3, 1860.
Parents Joseph Hill Maxfield, Mary Doane Eldredge.
School Salem (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Harriet Whitmore Mansfield, Salem, Mass., July 30, 1884.
Children Joseph Pease, Dec. 28, 1887; S.B. 1910 (M. I. T.).
m. Milicent Arnold Harrison, June 20, 1914.
Katherine Hayward Maxfield, Nov. 6, 1915.
Eleanor Taylor Maxfield, March 12, 1917.
Henry Tucker, June 7, 1892.
m. Frances Maria Kimball, Sept. 3, 1915 (died Dec. 15, 1920).
Martha Frances Maxfield, Sept. 12, 1920.
Business Major, U. S. A. (Retired).
Address (*home*) 3 Newport Road, Cambridge 40, Mass.

I HAVE been living the humdrum life of a man retired, and I think there is nothing of interest to report.
Member: Army and Navy Club, Washington, D. C.

HENRY FARNHAM MAY

Born Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1860.
Parents John Wilder May, Elizabeth Thurston Farnham.
School Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married May Rickard May, Springfield Center, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1906.
Children Elizabeth, Aug. 23, 1907.
John Rickard, July 9, 1909.
Henry Farnham, Jr., March 27, 1915.
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 54 El Camino Road, Berkeley, Cal.

I REMAINED in practice in Denver until September 1, 1917, when I was appointed a special assistant to the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Attorney General to take charge of government litigation over the withdrawn oil lands. As this work has been mostly in California it practically required my leaving Denver, at least for the time, and bringing my family to California, which I did in November, 1917.

Member: American Bar Association, University Club of Denver, Claremont Country Club of Oakland, California.

ALANSON HERBERT MAYERS

Born	Charlestown, Mass., May 12, 1858.
Parents	Hartwell Mayers, Sarah Mayers.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881, 1883-1884.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M. 1884.
Married	1. Ida May Presby, Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 30, 1895 (died Feb. 14, 1915). 2. Ethelyn F. Ware, June 29, 1916.
Business	Teacher.
Address	64 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester, Mass.

SINCE our twenty-fifth anniversary I have been teaching as submaster in the Dearborn School, Roxbury.

JOHN STEVENS MELCHER

Born	Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859.
Parents	John Lowell Melcher, Ellen Stevens.
School	Tutor: William Richmond ('74).
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1884 (Columbia).
Married	1. Margaret Greenleaf Homer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1889 (died May 15, 1899). 2. Helen de Selding, Flatbush, N. Y., June 3, 1904.
Children	Margaret Sybil, Sept. 4, 1892; A.B. 1916 (Smith). John, 3d, March 28, 1895; A.B. 1917. Elinor Stevens, Jan. 24, 1905. Edward de Selding, Aug. 20, 1906.
Business	Lawyer.
Address	(home) 25 East 79th St., New York, N. Y. (business) 54 William St., New York, N. Y.

SINCE 1906 I have not engaged in active practice of the law, but have been busy with the care of my own and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

other people's property, including various philanthropic work. For many years I have been interested in the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, of which I am treasurer, and I give one or two afternoons a week to the Grievance Committee of the Bar Association when we try lawyers accused of unprofessional conduct. During the war I worked hard for a year on the District Board under the Selective Service Act. The above, plus a few corporate directorships, briefly summarizes my activities.

Among the pleasures I count several trips abroad, the most exciting being in 1909, when we nearly went down on the *Republic* within twenty-four hours after leaving port, lost all our belongings, and had to return and refit. We left again in a week, and after traveling in Egypt and Syria, found ourselves in Constantinople just at the time of the Young Turk uprising, and had to escape hurriedly on a Roumanian steamer. Our walk to the boat was enlivened by machine-gun and rifle firing, and we passed Yildiz Palace on the Bosphorus just as a burst of cannon shots announced its capture by the young Turks.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Century Club, Union Club, University Club, Down Town Club, Society of Colonial Wars, New York Historical Society, etc.

JAMES HAROLD MELLEDGE

Born	Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1857.
Parents	James Parker Melledge, Sarah Jane Job.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Helen Augusta Kennedy, Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 7, 1889.
Business	Accountant.
Address	(home) 6 Chestnut St., Andover, Mass. (business) 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

SO far as my business life is concerned, in August, 1912, I moved my office to 60 State Street, Boston, continuing my work as an accountant, having narrowed the scope of

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

operations to include only probate accounting and the supervision of accounts relating to real estate trusts or associations.

In my home life there have been few changes. In July, 1906, I moved to Andover, Massachusetts, where I now live at 6 Chestnut Street. For some two years after leaving Lawrence I retained my membership in the Merrimack Valley Country Club, the Bradley Farm Golf Club, and the Lawrence Monday Night Club, when, owing to the distance from Andover, I found it advisable to resign. Such action in regard to the Monday Night Club was a source of regret, as any who had ever been a member would appreciate.

I am now a trustee and treasurer of the Ministerial Fund of the South Parish in Andover.

EDWARD ROSCOE MERRILL

Born	Andover, Mass., Oct. 5, 1857.
Parents	James Merrill, Susan Greenleaf.
School	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. and A.M. 1885.
Unmarried	
Business	Physician.
Address	430-432 San Marcos Building, Santa Barbara, Cal.

THERE is little to add to the last report. In 1912 I came to Santa Barbara and have devoted all my time to the practice of my profession. Since 1902 I have confined my practice to diseases of the eye, ear, nose, and throat.

ABBOT LOW MILLS

Born	Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1858.
Parents	Ethelbert Smith Mills, Ellen Porter Low.
School	Tutor.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Evelyn Scott Lewis, Portland, Ore., June 29, 1891.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

- Children** Lewis Hunt, June 20, 1892; A.B. 1914.
 m. Elinor Lawrence, Oct. 1, 1914.
 Lawrence Mills, Aug. 27, 1915.
 Lewis Hunt Mills, Jr., Sept. 28, 1916.
 Ellen Low, June 16, 1895.
 m. Rogers MacVeagh, June 16, 1916; A.B. 1910 (1909).
 Thomas Helme, Sept. 26, 1898 (Class of 1921).
 Abbot Low, Jr., Sept. 26, 1898; 1917-1920.
- Business** Banker.
- Address** (home) 171 North Twentieth St., Portland, Ore.
 (business) First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

SINCE the date of the twenty-fifth anniversary report I have continued to be president of the First National Bank of Portland, president of the Oregon Life Insurance Company, president of the Portland Open Air Sanatorium, and have served as officer or director of a number of other corporations and companies. From 1910 to 1916 I was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard. For a number of years I have been an overseer of Whitman College, Walla Walla, state of Washington. For some years I was an overseer of Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon. During 1913-14 I delivered a number of addresses before commercial bodies explaining the Federal Reserve Bank Law. September, 1914, I was called to Washington by the Secretary of the Treasury to attend a conference of some thirty bankers to determine the date of opening the Federal Reserve Banks and to arrange for the establishment of the hundred million dollar gold pool for the regulation of Foreign Exchange. The policies recommended did much to strengthen the financial situation in the United States. In 1918 I was elected director of the Portland branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco. I resigned in January, 1919, to accept the position of member of the Federal Advisory Council representing the twelfth district, which practically includes all the country west of the Rocky Mountains. The council meets four times a year in Washington, D.C., in conference with the Federal Reserve Board, and consists of twelve bankers, one from each of the twelve Federal Reserve districts. I am a member of the Executive

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Committee of the National Acceptance Council, the purpose of which is to educate the country to the use of trade acceptances and bankers' acceptances.

The above will give an idea of my activities since the last report. My interests have been along the lines of finance, education, and public health. The Board of School Directors of Portland erected this year the "A. L. Mills' Open Air School," which represents the latest ideas in open air schools. I am also president of the Oregon State Tuberculosis Association and a director of the National Association.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Arlington Club, University Club, Waverley Country Club, Meadow Lake Club, Portland Library Association, Portland Art Association, Portland Rowing Club, Multonah Amateur Athletic Association.

* CHARLES ANDREWS MITCHELL

Born	Norwalk, Ohio, April 5, 1857.
Died	Washington, D. C., April 19, 1921.
Parents	William Mitchell, Kate Haller.
School	Cleveland (Ohio) West High School.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Class of 1882); 1879-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Elizabeth Watkin Smith, Cleveland, Ohio, July 9, 1894.
Business	Teacher (Principal).

I HAVE been principal of Ashville School for Boys since the twenty-fifth anniversary report. Last winter I spent in Florida and returned in April to close the school year. I have recently decided to retire from active school work, and shall probably make Washington, D. C., my home and spend the winter months in the South. It is my desire and intention to travel in Europe when conditions are more normal and favorable. I spent some time in Europe in 1909 and also in 1912, and intended to go abroad again about the time the war broke out.

Member: Harvard Club of New York.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

* JOHN KEARSLEY MITCHELL

Born	Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1859.
Died	Philadelphia, Pa., April 10, 1917.
Parents	Silas Weir Mitchell, Mary Middleton Elwyn.
School	St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College	1877-1879 (Class of 1881); 1879-1880 (Class of 1882).
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1904); M.D. 1883 (Pennsylvania).
Married	Anne Keppele Williams, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890.
Children	Mary Middleton, Feb. 14, 1894. m. Vinton Freedley, June 7, 1917; A.B. 1914. Vinton Freedley, Jr., May 21, 1918. Sarah Worthington, July 6, 1896. m. Dent William Macdonough, Aug. 18, 1920.
Business	Physician.

JACK MITCHELL'S actual connection with Harvard was brief, but, as so often happens, he was none the less a devoted enthusiast about his Alma Mater. He was at Cambridge in 1879 and 1880, leaving before we graduated, and received the degree out of course to his great satisfaction in 1904.

He was the son of S. Weir Mitchell and Mary Middleton, and received his early education at St. Paul's School, where he received from the old rector the imprint with which that strong character always marked his boys — reverence for sound things tinged more or less by rebellion.

He excelled as a boy in writing, and showed in his school days a versatility of attainment that was unusual. He was well read in English literature, and contributed much in prose and verse, of a bright and original character, to the school paper. This gift of expression and of literary attainment was characteristic of Mitchell throughout his life.

After college he took his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania in 1883, following in the steps of his distinguished father, and adding the further knowledge of his own time. In the earlier years of practice he taught at the University, and later was physician to the Philadelphia Infirmary for nervous diseases, and consulting neurologist to the Pennsylvania Institution for Feeble-Minded Children. With his father he brought out a number of important medical

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

works. His professional standing was high, and he was a steady and industrious worker until, in later years, he was handicapped by ill health. He was a lover of the country, and was much at his farm, where he found recreation from a very busy life.

In 1890 he married Anne Keppele Williams, and he leaves a widow and two daughters. He leaves also with his friends the memory of a handsome, courtly gentleman, and of a true and faithful friend.

P. E.

R. W. L.

R. C. S.

* ANDREW ARTHUR MOODY

Born Newbury, Mass., April 15, 1858.
Died Haverhill, Mass., May 16, 1881.
Parents Henry Lord Moody, Melissa Emerson.
School Haverhill (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-Jan. 1880.
Unmarried

(For obituary see First or Sixth Report.)

* MORRIS HICKY MORGAN

Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 8, 1859.
Died Newport, R. I., March 16, 1910.
Parents Morris Barker Morgan, Isabelle Manton.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; Ph.D. and A.M. 1887; LL.D. 1896 (Hobart Coll.)
Married Eleanora Semmes Gibson, Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1896.
Business Professor of Classical Philology.

MMORRIS HICKY MORGAN was born in Providence, Rhode Island, February 8, 1859, the son of Morris Barker Morgan and Isabelle (Manton) Morgan.

He prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, where he graduated in 1877, and entered college with our class in the autumn of that year.

In the four years of college, Morgan's interests were shown in many different directions. His work in his studies, while of average excellence, did not indicate that he would make his life work that of a scholar, or that he would reach

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

the eminence which he later won in the department of classics. He was given a disquisition among the commencement parts, and honorable mention in Latin upon graduation. He was always fond of referring, in jest, to the fact that in one course in Latin composition he had received a higher mark than some of the hard-working men in the class. This at least was indicative of a natural capacity for his chosen profession. While in college he had no expectation of taking up teaching, or of the scholar's life, but had thought of law or of business as his vocation.

He sang second tenor in the Glee Club, and was active as an editor of the *Daily Echo*, the precursor of the present *Daily Crimson*. He was a member of the St. Paul's Society of the Institute, the Hasty Pudding and the Alpha Delta Phi Club. In 1895 he was elected an honorary member of the Phi Beta Kappa, an honor which he valued most highly.

After graduation he went to St. Mark's School as tutor, where he remained until June, 1884. In the last year he was head tutor of the school.

In the autumn of 1884 he returned to Cambridge, and entered as a candidate for the degrees of Ph.D. and A.M. in classical philology. The subject of his thesis for the doctor's degree was: "De ignis eliciendi modis apud Antiquos Commentatio." Both degrees were given June 29, 1887.

From that time until his death he taught in Harvard University under different appointments: as instructor in the classics, 1887; tutor, 1888; assistant professor of Latin and Greek from 1891 to 1896; professor of Latin, 1896 to 1899; professor of classical philology, 1899 to 1910. From 1898 until 1906 he served as chairman of the Department of Classics.

Thus at a comparatively early age Morgan attained a position of great usefulness and influence in the University, and he was recognized throughout the country as one of the leading men among classical scholars.

The early years of his professional life were spent in close intimacy with Professor Lane, to whom he looked with affectionate regard as his master. The direction given in

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

the development of Morgan's classical studies through the almost daily conversations with this brilliant and original scholar was very marked. The appreciation of the classics as literature and the vivid human interest imparted to the study of classical writers, so marked a characteristic of Morgan's own teaching, was the carrying on of the tradition and the spirit which he valued so highly in his friend and master at the University.

Morgan was both a productive scholar and a teacher. Just before his last illness he published a second edition of his "Bibliography of Persius" and practically finished the translation of Vitruvius, his *magnum opus*. His book, "Xenophon on Horsemanship," received high praise from his contemporaries, and in editing Lane's Latin Grammar he did a great service to American scholarship. Just two days before his death his "Addresses and Essays" was published, in which he had brought together some of the results of his seventeen years' work as a scholar. Besides these books, we must reckon very many articles in journals of philology and papers read before learned societies. As Professor Gildersleeve has said in the *American Journal of Philology*, "when the 'Bibliography of Morgan' is published it will reveal a surprising amount of literary achievement, especially when one considers that all this work was accomplished amid a pressure of professorial and administrative duties, which would have absolved an ordinary man from the obligation to do more than answer the imperative call of the day."

In the winter of 1907-08 Morgan delivered a course of Lowell Lectures on the "Private Life of the Romans." He set no special store by these lectures on the ground that they contained no original contribution to scholarship. But as a popular presentation of the results of scholarship these lectures were an admirable model. They were largely attended and were most successful. They were characterized by vivacity of treatment, clearness of description, and interesting comparison with and illustration from modern

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

conditions. It is needless to say that he finished each lecture complete, and promptly within the hour, so carefully had he considered every detail. His lectures were made very interesting also from the unusual selection of pictures from his own collection illustrating the manner of life of the Romans.

As a teacher Morgan was inspiring and thorough, and indefatigable in the preparation for his classes. He was an example in his own teaching of his plea for the liberal literary study of the classics, as given in his published "Address to Teachers." He took the trouble to create an interest in that general literary study, "which must be based upon the understanding of three things: first, the influences of time and surroundings which led the author to write what he has written; secondly, what was the author's message to his contemporaries; thirdly, what ought to be his message to us." Many of his advanced students, who have since occupied positions of responsibility as teachers, have testified to the unfailing generosity with which he placed at their disposal his time and his learning if he might in any way help them in their work.

As an administrator, Morgan possessed unusual gifts. His work on committees of the Faculty and on the Library Council was of great value. He never shirked the work and usually did more than his share. From 1896 he was marshal at Commencement, and under his management the order and exercises of the day were greatly improved in dignity, precision, and ceremony, without detracting from the traditional simplicity. His work in this direction culminated in the preparation for the inauguration of President Lowell; and by his careful attention to detail and continuous hard work, and by the graceful and accomplished conduct of his office as marshal on this occasion, he contributed largely to the unqualified success of this distinguished academic function.

For many years Morgan was a vestryman of Christ Church, and a consistent and devout worshiper in that ancient parish church. He was a loyal communicant of the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

church, and in the midst of a very busy life gave no little time and thought to help in the affairs of the parish.

He was a member of the American Philological Association, the New Palæographical Association (London), the Hellenic Travellers' Club (London), a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a Trustee of St. Mark's School. He was given the degree of LL.D. by Hobart College in 1896.

On June 3, 1896, he was married in Baltimore, Maryland, to Miss Eleanora Semmes Gibson, the daughter of the Rev. Dr. Frederick and Kate Middleton (Semmes) Gibson, who survives him.

Morris Morgan was a man of unusually strong character and high achievement. He had made for himself a place among his contemporaries for brilliant and thorough scholarship, and had done a large amount of work of the best quality. He had great capacity for hard work; he read books very rapidly, and his interests extended over a wide range. He had a retentive memory, stored with varied information ready for illustration in his teaching. He read as well great quantities of light literature, especially detective stories. He found time to make a considerable collection of Wellingtoniana, and his collection of editions of Persius, which he gave to the University library shortly before his death, was very complete and valuable.

Morgan had a fine literary taste, and great skill in writing Latin, as well as an excellent style in English. No man could have been more loyal to his friends, and to any one who needed his help he was unstinted in his sympathy. He would take no end of trouble for his friends or for any person connected with the University, or for any object that affected the welfare of Harvard. He was very thorough and persistent in getting at the truth in any practical problem or situation that confronted him; and this was but one way of manifesting his high sense of honor and keen appreciation of right and wrong. There are very many persons who have experienced many thoughtful acts of kindness at his

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

hands, which was the way in which he showed his genuinely affectionate nature.

He was a loyal member of the class of 1881, and was always interested to know of the welfare of any classmate, and always ready to contribute to the success of any occasion of a meeting of the class. He has contributed much to the honor of our class by his career as a thorough and independent scholar, and as a man of high ideals and broad culture and a wide influence. His life was a vigorous and bracing contact, among many friends and associates.

To know that in the judgment of his fellows he had contributed largely to the honor and esteem of the class would have given him the sincerest pleasure.

His last illness began with an attack of bronchial pneumonia. His heart had been weakened by a serious illness of pneumonia some four years ago, and this second attack, though not in itself severe, left his heart in such condition that he could not recover his health and strength. He made some progress and went to stay with his friend, Daniel Fearing '82, of Newport, hoping to get well. His death followed a little over a week after his arrival in Newport, in the early morning of Wednesday, March 16, 1910.

The funeral service was held in Appleton Chapel, and the burial was in the family plot in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

G. M. L.
E. R.
P. E.

* WALTER WELSH MORONG

Born	Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1858.
Died	Bangor, Me., Feb. 2, 1914.
Parents	Edward Perine Morong, Jane Stanislaus Jones.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1879.
Married	Gertrude Elliott, Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1901.

WALTER WELSH MORONG, the son of Edward Perine and Jane Stanislaus (Jones) Morong, was born at Baltimore April 6, 1858, and died at Bangor, Maine, February 2, 1914.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

He entered college with our class in July, 1877, and left at the end of the sophomore year. During the next four years he was in Travis and Edwards Counties, Texas, being deputy sheriff in 1881-82 of Travis County. After a year in Leadville, Colorado, he returned to Boston, and in the winter of 1884 was in the office of the clerk of the circuit court. From that time until the date of his death he was the representative of different business houses, principally in Maine, finally making his permanent residence in Portland. He was married September 11, 1901, to Gertrude, the daughter of John Moore and Mary Josephine (Ashley) Elliott of Wakefield, Massachusetts, who survives him.

He always had an affection for the class and to the writer he expressed his deep pleasure and satisfaction at meeting us again at our twenty-fifth celebration; more than once he said that he hoped to meet us oftener, especially at the Harvard Club, of which he had become a member. His personality, especially to those of us who knew him in the Boston Latin School, was winning and attractive, and although his generosity led him at times to excess and his daring and boldness too often became recklessness, we must all regret his sudden death, which ended a life promising increasing usefulness and accomplishment in the future years.

E. H. B.

GEORGE FREDERICK MORSE

Born	Clinton, Mass., Aug. 30, 1857.
Parents	George Mason Morse (M.D. '43), Eleanor Chase.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1880.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1906).
Married	Mary Emma Harmar, Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, 1884.
Children	George Frederick, Jr., May 16, 1885. m. Elizabeth Taylor, Oct. 3, 1908. George Frederick Morse, 3d, Jan. 31, 1908. Charles Taylor Morse, July 30, 1909 (died Oct. 30, 1919) John Crafts Morse, May 29, 1912. Harmar, March 1, 1887; A.B. 1910. m. Ruth O. Burton, Sept. 2, 1911. Josephine, Aug. 6, 1888.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Farmer.
Address George Hill Road, South Lancaster, Mass.

TO most of the members of '81 my existence since the last report would seem humdrum. However, I am endeavoring to make myself useful to the community and think I have been fairly successful. I have been successively re-elected to the office of selectman of the town of Lancaster since 1902, besides holding other town offices. I am director of the First National Bank of Clinton, Massachusetts, and vice-president of the Clinton Savings Bank. I wish I could collect from my lawyer friends for the advice that I am called upon to give them in their agricultural and horticultural projects, the fees that they exact from their farmer friends for their legal advice. I have raised three useful children and am now engaged in steering, at least, the raising of three grandchildren. So we have a little more than got our seed back. My eldest son went twice to the Massachusetts Legislature and is now Curator of the Franklin Park Zoo in Boston. The second is in the Clinton Savings Bank. My daughter has taken up the culture of bees and her advice and assistance is sought by the countryside. I have enjoyed for a year or two the presence of Fred Knight as a neighbor, who instructs me in theology, while I tell him how to prune his pear trees. My farming has been drifting from dairying to fruit raising, — pears and apples. The farm supplies our own milk, cream, butter, eggs, poultry, bacon, corn bread, wheat flour, fruit, and vegetables. Next year I am going to have a shop and get some old dame to spin, and weave me a suit of clothes, for I surely won't get one till then. What more should a man want? I have written "A Short History of Lancaster, Massachusetts."

Member: Harvard Varsity Club.

JACOB CHARLES MORSE

Born Concord, N. H., June 7, 1860.
Parents Charles Morse, Sara Straus.
School Boston Latin School.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1906); LL.B. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Married Josephine Gans, Boston, Mass., March 15, 1893.
Children Charles, Dec. 13, 1893.
 Reginald, Feb. 24, 1898.
Business Insurance.
Address (*home*) 93 Fuller St., Brookline, Mass.
 (*business*) 1038 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

I TERMINATED a service of twenty-three years with the *Boston Herald* in 1907, and afterwards went into the brokerage business. In 1918 I became connected with Massachusetts Motors, Inc., and was chosen its president, May, 1919. In May, 1920, I severed my connection with this concern to become a special agent for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States. Some six years ago I joined the Scottish Rite Masonry and Aleppo Temple, Ancient and Accepted Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine, and am publicity man of the Temple. I have written occasional contributions to newspapers and magazines.

Member: Newspaper Club of Boston, Lafayette Lodge of Perfection (Masonic); Giles Fonda Gates Council, Princes of Jerusalem; Mount Olivet Chapter Rose Croix, Massachusetts Consistory Aleppo Temple of the Mystic Shrine, and Joseph Warren Blue Lodge.

PHILIP SIDNEY MORSE

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1859.
Parents Sterne Morse, Lydia Brownell Smith.
School Roxbury Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.B. 1884 (Mass. Inst. Tech.).
Married Sarah Eliza Holden, Cleveland, Ohio, March 4, 1886 (died Oct. 25, 1896).
Children Sterne, May 31, 1887; 1905-1908 (Class of 1909); M.D. 1913.
 m. Isabelle Mary Weber, Aug. 13, 1915.
 Philip Weber Morse, Sept. 8, 1916.
 Robert Holden Morse, Aug. 19, 1918.
 Robert Emery, April 17, 1890; S.B. 1911 (M. I. T.).
Business Metallurgy.
Address (*home*) 157 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.
 (*business*) Care of the Gauranty Trust Co., 32 Lombard St., London, E. C. 3.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Nothing special has happened to me since the last report.
 [To have changed one's business address from New York
 to London seems something special.]

OTTO MUELLER

Born Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1858.
Parents Peter Mueller, Mary Linn.
School Cleveland (Ohio) West High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884 (Rush Med. Coll., Chicago).
Married Lulu Trau Weber, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1889.
Children George Ernst, Oct. 26, 1890.
 m. Lydia M. Petats, Oct. 17, 1918.
 Charlene Agathe Mueller, Aug. 24, 1919.
 Anita Mathilde, Feb. 7, 1904.
Business Physician.
Address (home) 1456 West 101st St., Cleveland, Ohio.
 (business) Corner West 25th St. and Bridge Ave., Cleve-
 land, Ohio.

MY son graduated from the Normal College of American
 Gymnastic University in 1917. He entered the army
 as a private in September and was discharged as first lieuten-
 ant of infantry, September, 1919. He is at present
 director of the Department of Physical Education and
 Hygiene at the State Normal School, Minot, North Dakota.
 I myself served as a member of the Volunteer Medical
 Service Corps.

* JOHN CUMMINGS MUNRO

Born Lexington, Mass., March 26, 1858.
Died Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1910.
Parents James Smith Munro, Alice Bridge Pinney.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married Mary King Squibb, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1887.
Children Margaret, Aug. 10, 1888 (died Sept. 26, 1888).
 Donald, Aug. 10, 1889; A.B. 1911 (1912).
 Edward Squibb, Aug. 16, 1892; 1911-1913 (Class of 1915).
 Alice, Dec. 24, 1896.
Business Physician.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

THE record of Munro's activities since graduation are recorded in the twenty-fifth anniversary report. William T. Councilman ('99) wrote a memoir of him which appeared in the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for March, 1911. The appreciation there given is here reprinted:

"Dr. Munro belonged to the group of surgeons who went through a long apprenticeship in anatomy as a preparation for surgery. In anatomy he was noted for his skill in dissection, and for the simplicity and clearness of his demonstration. To this anatomical training was probably due, in large measure, the technical skill in operation which so distinguished him. He combined, however, with this technical skill, accuracy in diagnosis and remarkable surgical judgment. Entering into surgery at the beginning of the antiseptic period, he quickly acquired a thorough mastery of the details of the method.

"Dr. Munro will best be known for his surgical clinic at the Carney Hospital, which was instituted in 1903. The establishment of this clinic, which carried with it responsibility for the entire surgical service of the hospital, was an important event in the history of surgery in New England. It was the first permanent surgical service established in New England. The Carney Surgical Clinic, under Dr. Munro's guidance, quickly acquired a first rank among the surgical clinics in the country, and of the surgical clinics in New England was among the best known and the most frequently visited. His work there served a most useful purpose in various ways. It demonstrated the possibility of doing satisfactory surgery, successful in its results, with simplicity of plant and technique and with a minimum of red tape. In its instruction it had to do with and reached not so much the undergraduate in medicine as the general practitioner, the worker in the surgical field, the visitor in search of sensible ideas and their application in the field of surgery.

"Furthermore, at Dr. Munro's Carney Clinic true charity was dispensed — charity to the deserving poor. The present

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

widespread abuse of the charity of the medical profession was here combated in the only way in which a successful struggle against it can be made, viz., by refusing charity to those who do not merit it. Dr. Munro not only had strong convictions on this matter, but he had the courage to put these convictions into practice in the face of much unfavorable and unjust criticism. Dr. Munro was well known both in this country and abroad. He made frequent visits to other surgical clinics to study new surgical methods and to ascertain by personal observation their advantages. He had an open mind and was always ready to introduce new methods when assured of their value.

"The contributions of Dr. Munro to the literature of surgery were numerous and on a variety of subjects. He was accustomed to study his cases closely and to keep full notes on all cases. In these papers he gave to the world from the store of his rich experience, with intelligent criticism of his results. He wrote as he spoke, simply and clearly, and was always conservative and modest in stating his part. At society meetings he frequently took part in the discussion of papers presented, and his remarks were always to the point, and constituted important additions to the subject discussed. He never, however, felt it incumbent upon him to speak unless his remark would add something.

"His skill as a surgeon was acknowledged by all. Back of it, however, and revealed to but few, were qualities of mind and heart that deserve more admiration than his skill, and that made the man even greater than the surgeon. Fearless honesty in all things, staunch loyalty to his ideals and to his friends, straightforwardness in his actions, simplicity and cleanliness of life, and modesty as to himself and his achievements, were strong characteristics of John Munro. Keen in his observation of men and their methods, he was always charitable in his judgments of both. Though naturally undemonstrative and retiring, his was a most lovable personality to those who were privileged to know it. Traveled, well-versed in general literature, appreciative of

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

art in all its aspects, he made a most charming companion. His influence on his fellows was wide and stimulating. A hard worker himself, he incited younger men to action, and his hand was ever ready to aid and to encourage them in honest endeavor. The profession has all too few such men as Dr. Munro. He has died comparatively young, before his work was finished. Though he realized this clearly, the courage, resignation, and patience with which he bore the suffering of his last illness and for weeks faced certain death was heroic to the last degree. He died in Boston, December 6, 1910.

"A devoted husband and father, thoroughly in love with his work, and deeply engrossed in its problems, there was little time for the interests outside of his family and profession. His chief avocation was music, in which he was a connoisseur, playing the violin with rare skill and feeling. He was, however, not unmindful of civic duties, taking a great interest in all movements which made for a higher standard of civic righteousness. Dr. Munro was a loyal and devoted friend, and to the many who knew and loved him for his worth, the place he occupied in their affections will not be filled."

* HARRY LEVERETT NELSON

Born	Mendon, Mass., Sept. 8, 1858.
Died	Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1889.
Parents	Thomas Leverett Nelson, Hannah Hayward.
School	Worcester (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A. M. 1883.
Unmarried	
Business	Lawyer.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

JOSEPH AARON NESMITH

Born	Lowell, Mass., March 25, 1857.
Parents	John Nesmith, Harriet Rebecca Mansur.
School	Tutor: James Sullivan O'Callaghan ('75).

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Louise Barker, Lowell, Mass., June 10, 1891.
Children Harriet Louise, Nov. 21, 1892; A.B. 1915 (Vassar).
 Katherine, Nov. 6 1896; A.B. 1920 (Vassar).
 Joseph Warren, Feb. 6, 1898.
 Mary, April 18, 1900.
Business Trustee.
Address (*home*) 229 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.
 (*business*) 97 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

I AM still trustee for and agent of "The John Nesmith Real Estate Trust." Have been president of the Lowell Art Association since its incorporation. 'Am a member of the Civic Art Committee of the Lowell Community Service Club, and chairman of the Art and Library Committee of the Yorick Club.

SIR HENRY NORMAN

Born Leicester, England, Sept. 19, 1858.
Parents Henry Norman, Sarah Edna Riddington.
School Private schools in France and Germany.
In College 1880-1881; Divinity School, 1876-1878, 1879-1880.
Degrees S.T.B. 1880; A.B. 1881.
Married 1. Ménie Muriel Dowie, London, Eng., Aug. 28, 1891 (divorced 1902).
 2. Hon. Florence Priscilla McLaren, May 8, 1907.
Children Henry Nigel St. Valery, May 21, 1897.
 Laura Rosalind, Feb. 20, 1908.
 Willoughby Rollo, Oct. 12, 1909.
 Charles Anthony Wynyard, March 13, 1912.
Business Author, Traveler.
Address The Corner House, Cowley St., S. W. 1, London, England.

[Not heard from. See notice in Who's Who.]

✱ WAYNE HAMILTON NORTH

Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1857.
Died Washington, D. C., Oct. 29, 1918.
Parents Charles Hamilton North, Jane Lincoln.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1877-1878.
Married Janet Grey Schouler, Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1892.
Business Clerk in Department of Justice.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* WILLIAM NOYES

Born	Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1857.
Died	Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 20, 1915.
Parents	William Noyes, Martha Jane Bailey.
School	J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married	Lucia Maria Clapp, Montague, Mass., Sept. 4, 1894; A.B. 1881 (Smith).
Children	William, 3d., Dec. 16, 1896; A.B. 1919 (1918). George Clapp, Nov. 25, 1898; A.B. 1920.
Business	Physician, Pathologist.

WILLIAM NOYES died at his home in Jamaica Plain, October 20, 1915. The end came suddenly, after an illness of many months, the gravity of which he realized.

He was the son of William and Martha Jane (Bailey) Noyes and was born in Boston November 6, 1857. He was graduated from Harvard College with the class of 1881 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1885. While in the school he was a clinical clerk in the Danvers State Hospital for four months, and after graduation accepted a fellowship in psychology at the Johns Hopkins University. He was for a short time resident physician of the Baltimore City Lunatic Hospital, and in December, 1885, was appointed second assistant physician of Bloomingdale Hospital, New York.

He early became interested in the field of research in psychiatry, and in February, 1889, accepted an invitation to organize a psychological laboratory at the McLean Hospital, supplementing his previous preparation for the work by nine months of study in Vienna and Berlin.

It was pioneer work, difficult and too often yielding negative results, which he modestly declined to publish, so that of much that he did there is no record. Among other studies, he made investigations on the reflexes and published a part of his work in an important paper "On Certain Peculiarities of the Knee-Jerk in Sleep in a Case of Terminal Dementia." He made frequent contributions of critical reviews, chiefly to the *American Journal of Psychology*.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In February, 1892, he accepted the position of assistant physician of the Massachusetts Hospital for Dipsomaniacs and Inebriates, where he remained until April, 1896, when he was elected superintendent of the men's department of the Boston State Hospital. He was made superintendent of both departments of the hospital in May, 1905, which position he held until January, 1910, when he resigned to engage in private practice.

There can be no doubt that the change to the clinical and executive field was due to the lack of appreciation in that day of the money value of purely scientific work, which, unfortunately, still obtains, though in a less degree.

He was connected with the Boston State Hospital for nearly fourteen years and gave it faithful service. It was a transition period, the many difficulties and anxieties of which no doubt contributed materially to the onset and progress of his illness.

After his retirement from hospital life he made a careful investigation and census of the feeble-minded outside of institutions in Massachusetts, at the request of the State Board of Insanity, and rendered to the Board a most interesting and valuable report, which unfortunately has not been published.

For many years he was a clinical instructor in mental diseases in the Harvard Medical School. He was a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Neurological Association, the American Medico-Psychological Association, and of the Boston Society of Psychiatry, of which he was the secretary at the time of his death.

He was an able man of good judgment, but it was not easy for him to make decisions in important matters, and he did his work with many anxieties contrary to the impression he gave those with whom he was not intimate. He was inodest, sensitive, a man of warm friendships, domestic in his tastes, a loving husband and father.

C. G. D.

G. T. T.

[Reprinted from the *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal*, December 16, 1915.]

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

*JOHN WILLIAM O'CALLAGHAN

Born Thompson, Conn., Sept. 8, 1859.
Died New York, N. Y., April 29, 1892.
Parents Peter O'Callaghan, Margaret O'Sullivan.
School Salem (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Unmarried
Business Physician.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

*CHARLES MARCUS OSBORN

Born Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 15, 1857.
Died Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1903.
Parents Charles Marcus Osborn, Sally Narcissa Lewis.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1877-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1882); LL.B. 1885 (Union, Ill.).
Married Charlotta E. Matthews, Pewee Valley, Ky., Oct. 9, 1889.
Children Charles Marcus, 3d, May 27, 1891.
Business Lawyer.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

JAMES OTIS

Born Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1858.
Parents Theodore Otis, Harriet Blanchard.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Jennie Washburn, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1892.
Business None.
Address Hyannisport, Mass.

IN the winter of 1906 I closed house and went with the young son of the late H. O. Apthorp ('79) to southern California, visiting on the way the Grand Canyon. In the Ojai Valley I found W. A. Slater ('81) and family and enjoyed talks and drives with him especially. He was certainly a most entertaining companion and of a lovable nature not often met with. Boys kept me busy till December, 1908, when I passed the winter in Paris. In May

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

and June I took a trip through the Touraine, Brittany, and Normandy, getting back to home and boys the very last of June, 1909. I bought an old-time house and land on the main street of Hyannis and fixed it up for use as a village library, selling it later to the Library Association at cost.

In 1912-1913 I was interested with others in raising by private subscription ten per cent of the estimated cost of a jetty to be built by the state to improve the harbor at Hyannisport. This was done at a cost of \$25,000.

October 17, 1913, I sailed on the steamer *Cleveland* from Boston for Boulogne and passed the winter in Paris, six weeks in the spring in Italy, June and July at St. Valery-en-Caux in Normandy. Left Boulogne for Boston, July 30, on the steamer *Cincinnati*, the last German steamer to come over before war was declared August 2. More or less exciting passage.

During the war, shipped clothing, etc., to Belgium refugees in England, and later, continuing all through the war, to the American Fund for French wounded. Brought over a needy French widow and children, who have since by their efforts been very successful. In 1920 I saw a large athletic field at the High School in Hyannis completed in which I had with others been interested for some years. The grading was done by private subscription and the surfacing by the town. I am president of the District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth, and Dennis. I had been growing old the last few years, due to letting up on outdoor exercise, and to wrong thinking during the war. But now, thanks largely to two members of '81, I am lifted out of the mire and happy as a lark.

JAMES LEONARD PAINE

Born	Boston, Mass., April 25, 1857.
Parents	John Shearer Paine, Eliza Ann Shearer.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Mary Woolson, Cambridge, Mass., May 21, 1885.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Children John Adams, Jan. 6, 1887; A.B. 1909.
 m. Margaret L. Taylor, Oct. 22, 1910.
 Mary Bradford Paine, May 23, 1913.
 Margaret Woolson Paine, Jan. 23, 1917.
 John Adams Paine, Jr., July 12, 1920.
 Robert Woolson, Dec. 13, 1890 (died Nov. 12, 1891).
 Margaret Woolson, May 4, 1893; A.B. 1917 (Smith).
 m. William Conrad Koch, Oct. 23, 1919; S.B. 1913.
 Mary Adams Koch, Sept. 18, 1920.
 Anna Woolson, March 29, 1901; Class of 1924 (Smith).
Business Treasurer and Trustee.
Address (*home*) 9 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.
 (*business*) 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

MY life has been very quiet, and to keep from falling into a rut I spent one winter in southern California, where I met several members of 1881. Have made several trips South, but most of the time have lived in Cambridge winters, and in Beverly summers. Have now just returned from a ten weeks' visit to Minnesota, Iowa, and Toronto.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Boston City Club, Colonial Club, Eastern Yacht Club.

THEODORE EDSON PARKER

Born Lowell, Mass., April 29, 1858.
Parents Theodore Edson Parker, Frances Jane Brackett.
School Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.
In College 1877-1879.
Married Harriet Talbot, Lowell, Mass., Dec. 22, 1903.
Business Treasurer.
Address (*home*) 142 Chestnut St., Lowell, Mass.
 (*business*) Moses Greeley Parker Trust, 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

SUPPLEMENTING my last report, I would say that after several promotions in the telephone world, I retired from that field three years ago. Am now looking after the Moses Greeley Parker Trust, of which I am treasurer. Mrs. Parker and myself are still residing at 142 Chestnut Street, Lowell, Massachusetts. We have no family. I have written no books, neither have I traveled to any extent. Winter trips South and summer trips to my shore place are all I can claim. I was not active in war work, unless contribut-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

ing my share to the various funds and serving on a few local committees can be so considered. In fact, as I look back, I have lived a very retired and perhaps selfish life. I feel that "still alive but nothing further to report" would have covered my case sufficiently.

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

Born West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., Nov. 29, 1859.
Parents William Ellison Parmenter ('36), Helen James.
School Arlington (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B., A.M. 1884.
Unmarried
Business Associate Justice.
Address (*home*) 39 Russell St., Arlington, Mass.
(*business*) Court House, Boston, Mass.

SINCE the date of the last report my principal occupation has been that of associate justice of the Municipal Court of the city of Boston, to which position I was appointed in 1902. During the war I was chairman of Local Board No. 30. I have been a trustee of the Robbins Library in Arlington since 1883, and was on the Arlington Planning Board from 1914 to 1919. These are the only public offices that I have held. From 1904 to 1914 I went to Europe every summer with one exception, but the war ended that sort of vacation and of late I have had no extensive trips.

Member: Union Club of Boston, Club of Odd Volumes, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

BOIES PENROSE

Born Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1860.
Parents Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Sarah Hannah Boies.
School Tutors.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business U. S. Senator, 1897-1921.
Address (*home*) 1331 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
(*business*) 605 Commercial Trust Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

WAS a delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1900, 1904, 1908, 1916; chairman of the Republican State Committee in 1903–1905; elected a member of the Republican National Committee from Pennsylvania in 1904, 1908, and 1916; member of the U. S. Senate from 1897–1921.

CHARLES BINGHAM PENROSE

Born	Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 1, 1862.
Parents	Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Sarah Hannah Boies.
School	Tutor: William S. Roney, Philadelphia, Pa.
In College	1877–1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M., Ph.D. 1884; M.D. 1884 (Pennsylvania); LL.D. 1909 (<i>ibid.</i>).
Married	Katherine Drexel, New York, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1892 (died May 1, 1918).
Children	Sarah Hannah Boies, June 23, 1896. Charles Bingham, Jr., May 7, 1900 (died Dec. 24, 1901). Boies, 2d, Nov. 20, 1902; Class of 1925?
Business	Physician.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 1720 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa. (<i>business</i>) 1331 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRESIDENT of Pennsylvania State Game Commission, president of Zoölogical Society of Philadelphia, member of Advisory Board of Pennsylvania State Health Department, member of Council of Academy of Natural Sciences, one of the commissioners of Fairmount Park, director of Philadelphia Saving Fund Society, director Pennsylvania Company for Insurances on Lives and granting Annuities, one of the governors of Gynceean Hospital.

Member: Philadelphia Club, Union League Club, Racquet Club.

GEORGE GORHAM PETERS

Born	Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1858.
Parents	George Haswell Peters, Melancie Anna Williams.
School	J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College	July, 1876–1877 (Class of 1880): 1877–1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1880 (1881).

(See Records of Class of 1880.)

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

WILLIAM YORK PETERS

Born Boston, Mass., March 12, 1858.
Parents Edward Dyer Peters, Jane Almira Gould.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Amey Dexter Sharpe, Providence, R. I., April 25, 1893.
Children Amey, Jan. 17, 1895.
Jane, June 30, 1896.
William York, Jr., April 20, 1899; Class of 1922.
Business None.
Address 143 Bay State Road, Boston.

SINCE my retirement from business in 1902 owing to ill health, I have lived at my home in Boston, except for a few trips to Europe with my family.

EDWARD COLLINS PORTER

Born Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1855.
Parents Samuel Armstrong Porter, Mary Esther Hathon.
School Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; grad. 1884 (Andover Theol. Sem.).
Married Zetta Maria Mallard, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1885.
Business Minister (Congregational).
Address 24 Randolph St., Arlington, Mass.

FROM the year 1906 to 1915 I was almost constantly engaged in preaching the Gospel in various places in New England, without being actually settled over any particular parish. Have written some magazine articles on theological subjects and in pronounced sympathy with orthodox views. In the *Bible Champion* I published three articles: "Andover and Harvard," "Facing the Facts," "A Creed which Dishonors the Bible." Just now my duties as trustee claim my time and strength.

* JULIAN POTTER

Born New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1858.
Died Greenwich, Conn., Aug. 14, 1913.
Parents Edward Tuckerman Potter, Julia Maria Blatchford.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

School	Tutor: Charles Alfred Pitken ('73).
In College	Oct., 1877—March, 1878.
Degrees	A.B. 1882 (Magdalene Coll., Cambridge); A.M. 1885 (<i>ibid.</i>).
Married	Alice Berenice Pixley, New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1894.
Children	Julia Anne Dorothea, Oct. 24, 1905.
Business	U. S. Consul.

JULIAN POTTER entered the class in October, 1877, but left college in the following March. He finished his collegiate course at Magdalene College, Cambridge, England, where he received his B.A. in 1882, and in 1885 received his M.A.

He began to study architecture, but on account of his health was obliged to go to the Continent, spending the next four years mostly in Florence.

In 1890 he became associated with the firm of Breese and Smith, stockbrokers. In 1900 he was commissioned U. S. Consul at Nassau, where he served for nine years. He was then transferred to a port in France, but shortly after, on account of his health, resigned, and within a year died. He was married at New York in 1894 to Alice Berenice Pixley of San Francisco. His only child, a daughter, Julia Anne, was born October 24, 1905.

As was well known, Potter suffered from an infirmity of lameness, which was incurred in early youth. Yet notwithstanding, by grit and courage he held his own at Magdalene, so far as to win the foils in the fencing contests of his college.

Potter was always an agreeable companion and made light of his infirmity — though seldom free from pain. He had much of the family charm, and with a genuine pluck took such part of a man's work in the world as he could. His health, never robust, was undermined by the climate of Nassau, and soon after his removal he completely broke down, and died at Greenwich, Connecticut, August 14, 1913.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

EDWARD LOTHROP RAND

Born Dedham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1859.
Parents Edward Sprague Rand, Jennie Augusta Lathrop.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M., LL.B. 1884.
Married Annie Matilda Crozier, Boston, Mass., June 29, 1893 (died May 12, 1921).
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 1899 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass.
(*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

DURING these last years I have attended to my professional work as faithfully as I could but have nothing of general interest to mention. My chief avocation has been a continuation of my botanical works on the Island of Mt. Desert. I have received the appointment from the government as "Botanist in the Lafayette National Park," now established there. The work on the maps of the Island, begun in 1893, and later much extended by the publication of a number of editions, has also been continued even after the deaths of my associates, Waldron Bates and Herbert Jaques. New editions of the maps are now in press (May 1921).

CHESTER ALLYN REED

Born Taunton, Mass., April 28, 1860.
Parents Chester Isham Reed, Elizabeth Yonge Allyn.
School Brookline (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Fanny Barrows, New York, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1905.
Business Lawyer.
Address Dedham, Mass.

THERE is not much of general interest to report. I have been abroad four times, I believe, and published a book, "The Theban Eagle and Other Poems," in 1913, and hope to publish another next year. I suppose I did about the usual amount of war work. I have no children or grandchildren.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

FREDERICK REED

(Formerly Frederick Silas Gregory Reed)

Born	Berlin, Wis., Aug. 29, 1858.
Parents	Elliott Reed, Betsey Hascall Gregory.
School	Englewood High School, Chicago, Ill.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1886.
Married	Lilian Rachel Upson, Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1892.
Business	Teacher.
Address	636 15th St., Riverside, Calif.

TAKING up the thread from the last report, my first word is a confession that reform, especially social reform, is not to be brought about through withdrawing one's self from society or suffering the martyrdom of ostracism, forced or voluntary. Rather is it secured through remaining among one's fellows and working from the inside. When this conviction came to me in 1914 (for it did not come till that late day) I left my real estate interests in the hands of an agent, and came to California. For three years I lived for brief periods in various parts of the state, trying out conditions, but ever returning to the southern part of the state as its most attractive section. We had settled in Los Angeles, thinking we should live there the remainder of our lives, when the entry of the United States into the war, and the insistent call upon all citizens for active service, moved me to offer myself for anything I could do. For fifteen years I had been a consumer and not a producer. The epithet "slacker" haunted me! I was too old to go "across," but I could teach school. I therefore accepted the first call to the English Department of the Riverside Junior College and High School, September, 1918, receiving appointment as head of the department in September of this year. So, I have returned to conventional life, to the activities of school, church, and politics, content to evolve with my fellows and move along with the general organization. Now that the responsibility for reforming society is off my shoulders(!) I am renewing my youth in being a man among men.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

We have a beautiful home of our own, in the most beautiful of cities and climates, with extensive views of the mountains on all sides, and fruits and flowers the year round. Best of all, I am doing my small part in the social, religious, and political life of the community. I must not fail to add that Mrs. Reed's health is reestablished, and we have about us a large circle of friends, many of whom are New Englanders by birth and breeding. I regret, of course, the distance which lies prohibitively between the largest aggregation of '81 men and me. But since everybody must some day quit that inhospitable New England climate and come to this Golden Land of Sunshine, the time when we shall see each other is not long to be postponed!

I had no more dangerous connection with the war than is involved in making the finest Hoover garden west of the Mississippi.

I have written articles in sectarian publications, and belong to local civic and social clubs only.

EDWARD REYNOLDS

Born	Boston, Mass., April 2, 1860.
Parents	John Phillips Reynolds ('45), Jane Minot Revere.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	Williams College, 1877-1879; Harvard, 1879-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married	Harriet Wolcott Parker, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1893.
Children	Edward, Jr., March 27, 1894; A.B. 1915. Charles Parker, Aug. 2, 1896; A.B. (war) 1918 (1919) (died Jan. 10, 1919). George Phillips, March 23, 1898; A.B. 1920.
Business	Surgeon.
Address	321 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE continued the practice of surgery, mainly the surgery of women, and have given special study to the subject of sterility in both men and women. I have continued to live in Milton, Massachusetts, until two years ago, when war conditions forced me to return to Boston to be near my work. I have been in pretty much every part of this country and Canada, both on professional and on shooting

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

and fishing expeditions, but have not crossed either ocean since the last report. I have written many articles in professional journals.

My two sons were in the war. Both enlisted in 1916 as privates in Battery A, First Regiment of Massachusetts Field Artillery, and served in Texas. Edward accepted a commission as ensign in the Naval Reserve Force and was assigned to various duties. Charles was commissioned 2d lieutenant (Reconnaissance Officer) in Battery F, 2d Regiment, Massachusetts Field Artillery, and in August went to France. In January he was promoted to a first lieutenantcy attached to Regiment Headquarters, 101st Field Artillery. He died in a hospital at Montigny.

Member: Union Club, Tavern Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Hoosic-Whisic Club, and many medical societies.

* EDWARD, RIDGELY

Born	Springfield, Ill., Nov. 3, 1859.
Died	Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1920.
Parents	Charles Ridgely, Jane Maria Barrett.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College	1877-1880.
Married	Fanny Clark, Little Rock, Ark., 1883; Springfield, Ill., June 10, 1884.
Children	Robert Edwards, Feb. 27, 1884. Henry Clark, June 17, 1885; Annapolis, 1909. Dorothy Winston, Sept. 26, 1889. m. Sidney Wallace Murkland, June, 1917. Edward Ridgely Murkland, Sept. 16, 1918. Charles, Feb. 1, 1892; A.B. 1912. Edward, Jr., June 18, 1897.
Business	Banker.

FROM a local paper we have the following account:
"Mr. Ridgely suffered a nervous breakdown in Chicago, where he was residing at the time, in 1917. He has been undergoing treatment in Dr. Frank P. Norbury's sanitarium at Jacksonville for some time. Six weeks ago he was removed to St. John's Hospital in this city. The immediate cause of death was pneumonia. His condition grew so serious that the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

members of his family were summoned, and his wife and children were all present at his bedside when he passed away.

"Edward Ridgely was the grandson of Nicholas H. Ridgely and the son of the late Charles Ridgely. He was born in Springfield, November 3, 1859. His grandfather, Nicholas H. Ridgely, was one of the pioneer residents of Springfield, coming here from near Baltimore, Md., in 1829. In 1835 he founded the private banking house of N. H. Ridgely and Company, which was later changed to the State Bank of Springfield. In 1866 the bank changed to a national bank and was known as the Ridgely National Bank until its merger with the Farmers' National Bank a year ago, as a state bank, when the consolidated institution became known as the Ridgely-Farmers' State Bank.

"His father, Charles Ridgely, was president of the Consolidated Coal Company, the largest coal company in Illinois, president of the Springfield Iron Company until it was sold to the Republic Iron and Steel Company; vice-president of the Ridgely National Bank and vice-president of the Springfield Street Railway Company, and of the Springfield Gas Light Company. He was also a candidate for state treasurer on the democratic ticket in 1874.

"Edward Ridgely took a preparatory course for Harvard University in Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. He entered Harvard in 1877, remaining three years, when he entered the service of the Ridgely National Bank.

"Mr. Ridgely filled every position from messenger boy to cashier during his service in the Ridgely bank, a service lasting twenty years. He was also secretary and treasurer of the Springfield Gas Light Company, which was controlled by the Ridgely interests.

"He was also active in old Democratic politics and in the Illinois National Guard. He was captain and adjutant of the old Governor's Guard of this city. In 1898, when Bryan was first nominated for President by the Democratic Convention, Mr. Ridgely joined the Gold Democrats, who formed what was known as the "National Democratic Party," and

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

which nominated General John M. Palmer of this city for President and General Simon P. Buckner of Kentucky for Vice-President, and was their candidate that year for state treasurer.

"In 1900 Mr. Ridgely resigned his position as cashier of the Ridgely National Bank and joined the staff of the national bank examiners of New York. In 1903 he was named chief examiner of New York, Jersey City, and Brooklyn, a post which he held until 1906, when he entered business for himself, conducting a commercial paper under the firm name of Ridgely and Norris.

"In 1908, in company with his brother, the late William Barrett Ridgely assumed direction of the National Bank of Commerce of Kansas City, which was then in receivership. William Barrett Ridgely was president, while Edward was cashier.

"After arranging affairs in the Kansas City institution, he moved to Chicago, where he became vice-president of the Assets Realization Company. From 1913 to 1917 he was a state bank examiner of Illinois under the administration of Governor Dunne. Failing health caused him to give up this position."

ARTHUR WELLINGTON ROBERTS

Born	Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1859.
Parents	Benjamin Washington Roberts, Louisa Upham.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M., Ph.D. 1883.
Married	1. Louise Bertha Briggs, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1884 (died Oct. 21, 1884). 2. Mary L. Folger, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1886.
Children	Morris Folger, May 28, 1888; A.B. 1910. m. Hester Urquhart, Jan. 11, 1912. Stanley Folger Roberts, July 18, 1913. Arthur Wellington Roberts, 2d, March 2, 1920. George Benjamin, March 23, 1891; A.B. 1913. m. Elizabeth Runkle Bryant, June 20, 1916. Bruce Roberts } March 14, 1917. Alan Roberts } Louise Bertha, Nov. 14, 1895; A.B. 1917 (Radcliffe).

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Teacher.
Address (home) 61 Griggs Road, Brookline, Mass.
 (business) Brookline High School, Brookline, Mass.

I HAVE lived the usual life of a schoolmaster. Have been busy with the preparation of books for publication, and have departed from this round only to spend a year in travel and study in Europe, 1911-1912. My elder son has chosen the same profession as his father and is now the headmaster of a high school in the West. My younger is a clergyman and pastor of a church in Proctor, Vermont. My daughter, after spending two years with the Red Cross, is now taking graduate work at Radcliffe.

Since the last report I have published three books of the Roberts and Rolfe Latin Series (Charles Scribner's Sons). The first was termed "Essential Latin Lessons"; the second, "Cæsar's Gallic War"; the third, "Cicero's Orations and Letters"; a fourth, covering a large part of Vergil's Poems is now in preparation. This work has been done in collaboration with Rolfe, '81.

NELSON LEMUEL ROBINSON

Born Morley, N. Y., July 17, 1857.
Parents George Robinson, Cordelia Buck.
School St. Lawrence University.
In College 1880-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.B. 1877 (St. Lawrence, N. Y.); A.M. 1880 (*ibid.*).
Married 1. Clara Weaver, Canton, N. Y., April 6, 1882 (died Oct. 2, 1905).
 2. Maude Richmond Henderson, Lexington, Ky., June 25, 1907; B.S. 1886 (Purdue).
Children Ethel, May 31, 1883; A.B. 1905 (St. Lawrence); B.S. 1910 (Columbia).
 m. John Philip Murphy, Nov. 4, 1912.
 Marjory Murphy, Oct. 10, 1913.
 John Philip Murphy, Aug. 14, 1915.
 Mary Murphy, Aug. 14, 1917.
 Richard Ernest Murphy, Sept. 21, 1920.
 George Weaver, Dec. 16, 1884 (died Nov. 26, 1885).
 Marjory, July 29, 1886; A.B. 1908 (St. Lawrence).
 Ernest Leffert, April 11, 1890; A.B. 1911 (St. Lawrence);
 M.C.E. 1914 (Harvard).
 m. Amy Louise Fry, March 4, 1918.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 113 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
7 College Road, Canton, N. Y.
(business) 56 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

I HAVE continued to practice law as a member of the firm of Robinson, Allen and Hoy at 56 Wall Street. I am a trustee of St. Lawrence University, and president of the Brooklyn Law School.

During the war I was cannoneer, 5th Battery, V. C. A., New York, from September to November, 1917; then a private in Company I, 23d N. Y. G., from November 14, 1917, to November 13, 1919. I was associate council, Legal Advisory Board, District 23, Brooklyn.

I have written fifteen to twenty volumes of "Cases and Points," briefs, contracts, and other legal documents, also a few addresses to law and college students.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, St. Lawrence Club of New York, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York, Academy of Political Science, Association of the Bar of City of New York, New York Law Institute, New York State and American Bar Associations.

WILLIAM HENRY ROBINSON

Born Kingston, N. S., July 29, 1854.
Parents Thomas Andrew Robinson, Margaret Ann Messinger.
School Acadia College, N. S.
In College 1879-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1881 (Acadia, N. S.).
Married 1. Clara Grace Cunningham, Antigonish, N. S., March 20, 1884 (died Jan. 15, 1912).
2. Alice May Logan, Amherst, N. S., April 22, 1913.
Children Harold Cunningham, April 21, 1889; A.B. 1913 (Yale).
m. Ruth Post, March 12, 1917.
Mary Grace Robinson, March 16, 1918.
Graham Post Robinson, Oct. 22, 1919.
William Carey, July 30, 1892; A.B. 1912 (Acadia).
m. Emma Wry, Sept. 16, 1913.
Donald Robinson, Sept. 17, 1915.
Business Minister (Baptist).
Address Paradise, N. S.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

SINCE the last report I have held pastorates at Point de Bute, New Brunswick, and at Southampton, Nova Scotia. I also spent one winter in New Haven, Connecticut, where my elder son was studying for his degree of Ph.D. at Yale. On account of my health I was compelled to resign the pastorate at Southampton at the beginning of 1918. Since then I have bought a home at Paradise, Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, where I am seeking to recuperate by living an out-of-door life and by light manual labor.

DeLANCEY ROCHESTER

Born	Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1859.
Parents	Thomas Fortescue Rochester, Margaret Munro DeLancey.
School	Lester Wheeler's School, Buffalo, N. Y.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884 (Buffalo Univ., N. Y.).
Married	Mary Lathrop, Northampton, Mass., June 28, 1887 (died July 3, 1920).
Children	Anna Perit, May 20, 1888; A.B. 1911 (Smith). Margaret DeLancey, Sept. 6, 1889. m. Frank Benedict Ober, April 16, 1914; A.B. 1910 (Princeton); LL.B. 1913. Richard Francis Ober, Feb. 13, 1915. DeLancey Rochester Ober } Dec. 26, 1916. Rochester Ober } Frank Benedict Ober, Jr., Jan. 14, 1919. Mary Lathrop, April 4, 1891 (died June 15, 1893). DeLancey, June 29, 1895; 1915-April 1917 (Williams). m. Amorette Field, June 29, 1918. John Lathrop, Oct. 23, 1899; 1916-1919 (Class of 1920). m. Elizabeth White, June 14, 1920.
Business	Physician.
Address	(home) 54 Ashland Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (business) 469 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

THE only points of interest that have occurred since our last report are as follows:

In 1909 I had a serious illness, and fearing that I would have to give up the practice of medicine I bought a farm in the Berkshire Hills near Lee, but the trouble turned out better and I returned to practice early in 1910. However, a farm in the Berkshires has proved of value as a place for

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

summer vacations. I sold it last year and bought a smaller place in Stockbridge.

When we entered the war I thought I could be of use in some of the camp hospitals in this country, but when I went to Washington at the summons of the Surgeon-General they found that I was three years too old, so I had to satisfy myself with the presidency of a medical advisory board for examining recruits. My children made up for me, however. My eldest daughter served in the Red Cross in France in two canteens, and in the Smith College Unit at the front during the drive in the Argonne. She was on duty for fifteen months altogether, five months in each place. My son-in-law, Major Ober, served in France at the front in the artillery. My son DeLancey served in the navy from the first entry into the war until the finish. My youngest son John (Harvard, 1920) had just received his commission as second lieutenant in the artillery when the armistice was signed. The greatest sorrow of my life has come to me this summer, when my dear wife died, July 3, 1920.

I have written several medical articles, published in different medical journals.

Member: Saturn Club, Thursday Club, Harvard Medical Club; Academy of Medicine, Buffalo, N. Y.; American Medical Association, American Clintological Association, New York State Medical Society, Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons.

ISAAC LOTHROP ROGERS

Born	Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1858.
Parents	Charles Emery Rogers, Martha Symmes.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degree	A.B. 1881.
Married	Elizabeth Grainger Clarke, Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1912.
Address	310 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

AFTER twenty-five years of teaching in the Morse and Rogers School in New York City, I retired from that profession or business, as it is differently regarded. Several years of travel followed, and in 1912 I married, and soon after settled in Brookline, Massachusetts, where I have since lived. I have spent considerable time traveling in this country and in Europe.

JOHN CAREW ROLFE

Born	Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859.
Parents	William James Rolfe ('59), Eliza Jane Carew.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M. 1884 (Cornell); Ph.D. 1885 (<i>ibid.</i>); grad. 1889 (Amer. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens).
Married	1. Nina Seavey, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1883 (divorced). 2. Alice Griswold Bailey, Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900.
Children	Esther Carew, May 22, 1902; Class of 1923 (Wellesley).
Business	Professor of Latin.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (<i>business</i>) University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

I AM still at the University of Pennsylvania, as head of the Department of Latin. Not to mention minor honors, I was elected a member of the American Philosophical Society in 1907 and for the year 1910-11 I was president of the American Philological Association. In 1907 I spent a pleasant and profitable year as professor in the American School of Classical Studies in Rome, traveling extensively in Europe and revisiting Greece. I taught during the summer session of 1909 at Columbia and in 1911 at Harvard. In 1914 I lectured in the summer session of the University of California, going out by way of the Grand Canyon and returning by the Canadian Pacific. It was altogether a delightful experience. In 1910 I became associated with Professor Hart ('80) and others in the publication of *The American Year Book* (Appleton); our annual dinner in New York is a pleasant and noteworthy event. Equally agreeable has been my association with the American Academy in Rome, at first as a member of the jury on classical fellow-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ships and since 1918 as a trustee of the Academy. During the war my only service consisted of many hours devoted to the reading of German newspapers, published in Philadelphia and vicinity, in order to pronounce upon their loyalty; and in 1918-19 did considerable extra teaching, to enable other members of the department to help out in French, war issues, and other S. A. T. C. work.

Publications: "Essential Latin Lessons for Beginners" (with A. W. Roberts), Scribners, 1906; "Cæsar"—Gallic War, I-IV, and Selections from V-VII (with A. W. Roberts), Scribners, 1912; "Suetonius" (text and translation), 2 vols., Loeb Classical Library, 1914; "Cicero, Selected Orations and Letters" (with A. W. Roberts), Scribners, 1917; "A Latin Reader" (with Walter Dennison), Allyn and Bacon, 1919; and a long list of articles in various magazines.

Member: American Philosophical Society.

* HUBERT ST. PIERRE RUFFIN

Born	Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859.
Died	Boston, Mass., March 29, 1891.
Parents	George Lewis Ruffin, Josephine St. Pierre.
School	Boston Latin School.
In College	1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1879 (Class of 1882).
Unmarried	
Business	Lawyer.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

WELLS FINCH RUPERT

Born	Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 26, 1859.
Parents	William Augustus Rupert, Eliza Finch.
School	Tutor: A. B. Poor.
In College	1877-1879.
Married	Vera Barbara Dausener, Wyalusing, Wis., June 9, 1887.
Children	Wells Finch, Jr., Sept. 8, 1888. m. Minnie Scherr, July 11, 1911. Harlan Finch Rupert, March 12, 1914. Melvin Albert Rupert, Oct. 3, 1918. Karl Conover, April 1, 1893.
Business	Lawyer.
Address	Dubuque, Iowa.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

STRIKE out last sentence of the last report, "He is now legal appointee," etc., and add, "He continues to practice law at Dubuque," and you will have my story.

Member: Elks, Loyal Order of Moose, Mooseheart Legion.

RICHARD MIDDLECOTT SALTONSTALL

Born Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1859.
Parents Leverett Saltonstall, Rose Smith Lee.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College July 1876-1877 (Class of 1880); 1878-1879 (Class of 1881); 1879-1880 (Class of 1880).
Degrees A.B. 1880.

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

* CHARLES ROBERT SANGER

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1860.
Died Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 25, 1912.
Parents George Partridge Sanger, Elizabeth Sherburne Thompson.
School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1882 ;A.M., Ph.D. 1884.
Married 1. Almira Starkweather Horswell, Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1886 (died Jan. 6, 1905).
2. Eleanor W. Davis, Cambridge, Mass., May 2, 1910.
Children Mary, April 2, 1888; 1905-1906 (Radcliffe).
m. Henry Adams Bellows, June 12, 1911; A.B. 1906.
Eleanor Bellows, Jan. 16, 1913.
Charles Sanger Bellows, Oct. 20, 1915.
Eleanor Sherburne, Feb. 9, 1891; 1908-1909, 1911-1912 (Radcliffe).
Richard, April 14, 1894; A.B. 1915.
m. Louise Wheeler, July, 1920.
Business Professor of Chemistry.

OUR devoted class secretary died at his house, No. 72 Sparks Street, Cambridge, on February 25, 1912. He had been critically ill for a long time, but until the close of the Christmas term he persisted in conducting one of the large chemistry courses, and up to within a few days of his death he was correcting proof of a paper for the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. His disease long baffled the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

doctors. At times it had the symptoms and agonizing pain of angina pectoris; at others, it seemed to be an acute nervous dyspepsia; in the end it was shown to be an organic disease of the heart. I saw him only three days before he died, and found him, though evidently stricken unto death, still cherishing plans for the future. We talked then, as we always did latterly, on class matters, and his interest in '81 was as keen and devoted as ever.

Charles Robert Sanger was born in Boston on August 31, 1860, the son of George Partridge Sanger, '40, and of Elizabeth Sherburne (Thompson) Sanger. His three brothers were all Harvard graduates: John W., '70, William T., '71, and George P., '74. His great-grandfather, Zedekiah, graduated in 1771, and his grandfather, Ralph, in 1808. From this it appears that Sanger's family tree was deeply rooted in Harvard soil, and we may add that none of Harvard's sons were ever more patriotic than he. His father removed to Cambridge, where Sanger fitted at the high school, entering college in 1877 as a regular member of '81. He early took part in class activities. He was a member of the Institute of 1770, Dicky, Hasty Pudding Club (secretary and vice president) and A. D. Club, and of his class nine, and in senior year he was elected class secretary. On graduating, he pursued his studies in chemistry, a field in which he had already begun to specialize, and took his A.M. in 1882. Then he spent a year in Europe, studying one semester each at Munich and Bonn. Returning to Cambridge, he served as private assistant to Professor H. B. Hill, and received his Ph.D. in 1884. From 1884 to 1886 he was assistant in the Harvard Chemical Laboratory. In 1886 he went to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, as professor of chemistry; in 1892 he was called to Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., and remained there until 1899, when he came back to Harvard as assistant professor of chemistry.

To quote the minute prepared by his colleagues for the Faculty Records:

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

"He was called here because his service as assistant in qualitative analysis fifteen years before had been so able that he was deemed the most suitable person to continue the instruction in this favorite course when Professor H. B. Hill was obliged by other duties to relinquish it."

Sanger's return to Harvard was appropriate: he had never lost interest in the varied phases of our University life, even when duty called him elsewhere. No son of Harvard has ever worked, according to his opportunity, more loyally in her behalf. When in 1903 Hill laid down his work forever, Sanger was promoted to a full professorship, and on account of his marked executive ability and conscientious devotion, was the natural choice for the onerous Directorship of the Laboratory. Only those who have been privileged to work with him there can fully appreciate the extent to which he generously gave his time and thought in order to further the interests of all.

"While first at Harvard as an assistant, he worked under Professor Hill on the constitution of pyromucic acid. In recent years, he confined his scientific work chiefly to the devising and perfecting of methods for the detection of minute quantities of arsenic, antimony, and fluorine, as well as to the investigation of the chlorine derivatives of silicon and sulphur. Besides papers describing these researches, he wrote several laboratory manuals. His fine character was especially manifested in the great care he exercised in all his scientific work: he was determined that no untrue statement should ever escape his pen, and rigorous precautions and manifold repetitions of experiments doubtless prevented him from ranging over a wider field. As a teacher, he tried to inculcate the same habits of methodical, painstaking work which he possessed himself.

"No one could watch his struggle against an insidious disease during these last years without a feeling of deep admiration for the courage with which he lectured and worked in spite of spasms of mortal pain and prostrating weakness: and the devotion and consideration of his classes was a

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

striking testimony to the universal respect in which he was held."

Sanger was a Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and a member of the American Chemical Society (vice-president for the North Eastern Section in 1902-03); of the Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, and of the Society of Chemical Industry of London. He served on several important committees at Harvard, and was a member of the Administrative Board.

Sanger married in Boston, December 21, 1886, Almira S. Horswell, who died January 6, 1905, leaving three children, Mary (now wife of H. A. Bellows, '06), Eleanor S., and Richard (now in the class of 1915). On May 2, 1910, he married at Cambridge, Eleanor W. Davis, daughter of Andrew McFarland Davis, S.B. 1854.

But to us men of '81, Sanger always was and always will be the model class secretary. Although he had a fold of over two hundred and fifty to look after, he was a shepherd who knew all the flock; with an extraordinary diligence for collecting and recording facts, no matter how minute, he possessed also a personal interest in every man to whom those facts pertained. In his quiet way he knew how to draw out the confidences of our fellows. Every one felt his sincerity, his fairness, his discretion. And as time went on he came naturally to act as the guardian, so to speak, of the good reputation of the class.

His class reports set a new standard for records of this kind. How he labored to secure completeness and absolute accuracy is known to many of us. Even the most delinquent classmate, deaf or unmoved after four or five personal requests for information, could not elude him. The result was that Sanger's report for our twenty-fifth anniversary in 1906, with its portraits, its well-edited biographies, its many tables, its chronicles, its statistics, has been the pattern for each subsequent secretary, and it is not likely to be surpassed.

Sanger's devotion to '81 was a part of his larger devotion to Harvard. During the years he spent at Annapolis and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

at St. Louis, he seemed to be living in exile. Cambridge and the College Yard were to him home — the one spot in all the world where he most desired to be. It was with the deepest satisfaction, therefore, that he came back to Cambridge in 1902, and took up his life in the college and in the community.

Of Sanger's tenacity in friendship, many of us have had ample proof, but I have asked Slater, who was probably nearer to him than any other classmate, to speak on him from this side. Slater writes from Washington as follows:

"I prize very highly the privilege which Thayer has offered me to add a personal word to his tribute to our friend Sanger. It shall however be but a word, to express as well as I can my sense of what his friendship meant to me. I had kept in close touch with him since our graduation, either by personal contact or frequent correspondence, and have known his every aspiration from the days when he was in Annapolis, where I visited him, then in St. Louis, where our relations were continued by correspondence, till at last he attained what is rarely granted us in this world, the height of his ambition, a professorship in his dear Alma Mater. It is not for me to say anything about the rare fulfillment of his duties as class secretary, nor of his almost paternal interest in each member of the class. Let me testify rather to the sweet friendship with him which has been mine during all these years, in which there has never once been a discord, and the memory of which has now become to me a form of reverence."

Classmates, we have come far on into middle life, and yet with each added year we feel that a stronger bond unites us. As we look back to our undergraduate days, they seem very sweet, but the sweetest fruits of those days for most of us have been the friendships that ripened from them. We are a strong class; our class spirit has steadily deepened; our love for Harvard has grown year by year. To every appeal we have responded gladly — gladly and without ostentation. Eighty-one has proved itself a quiet, reliable class,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

which has never shirked an obligation: a united class, which has said little, but has proved its comradeship by its deeds.

How much of this we owe to Charlie Sanger! It was he who, after we left college, a somewhat miscellaneous body of fellows, slowly welded us together, so that we became the strong unit that we now are, and must always continue to be. It was he who served us individually and collectively with a service ever willing, and so efficient! He had his reward in our appreciation, partly expressed in the token we gave the college in his name, but much more in the personal esteem and gratitude of each one of us. Eighty-one would not be to-day what it is but for him; and until our last member joins him, his spirit, the memory of his devotion and of his friendship, will remain. W. R. T.

The Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, vol. 68, contains a memoir by C. L. Jackson.

* WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE SAWYER

Born	San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 28, 1858.
Died	San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 26, 1898.
Parents	Ebenezer Davis Sawyer, Lavinia Trowbridge.
School	San Francisco (Cal.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1883).
Married	Letitia Proctor, San Francisco, Cal., May 14, 1888.
Business	Merchant.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

Born	Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 17, 1859.
Parents	Jonathan Edwards Scott, Eliza Ann Clark.
School	Wiscasset (Me.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Harriet Adelia Chapman, Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1888.
Children	George Chapman, March 28, 1890; A.B. 1911 (1910). Elizabeth Fletcher, Sept. 30, 1894. Henry Edwards, Jr., Aug. 22, 1900; Class of 1922 (Middlebury). Harriet Adelia, Aug. 22, 1900.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Business Editor.
Address (home) 71 Otis St., Medford, Mass.
(business) 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

WHEN the last report was published, I had been a teacher in the Medford (Mass.) High School, in charge of the department of history since September, 1903. At the close of the school year 1910-11, I resigned and gave all my time to genealogical work, in which I had been much interested for several years. I had spent the summer vacation of 1909 in England, engaged in genealogical research, and I spent nearly five months there in 1911 doing similar work. In the spring of 1912 the Council of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society appointed me associate editor of its publications, and in October, 1912, on the resignation of F. Apthorp Foster, I was appointed editor. My chief duties have been the editing of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, a quarterly magazine, and of the vital Records on Massachusetts towns which the society has published in accordance with an act of the General Court. I was elected corresponding secretary of the society for the year 1912, councillor for 1913-17, and recording secretary for 1918 and subsequent years. By reason of election to these officers, I have been a member of the Council since February, 1912. I have served on various committees appointed by the Council, the standing committees on publications and on English Research being the most important.

My son George was commissioned in 1917 as 2d lieutenant of Infantry and ordered to Plattsburg to the Officers' Training Camp. On completion of the course he went overseas and with other officers went to a British training school near Saint-Omer. After a five weeks' course there he was assigned a 2d lieutenant to Company B of the 18th U. S. Infantry. He served in the Toul and Cantigny sectors, took part in the attack on the Marne salient, and was severely wounded in the attack southwest of Soissons on July 18, 1918. Later he rejoined his company on the eve of the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

attack on the St. Mihiel salient. He was wounded again in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, but two weeks later took part in the drive toward Sedan just before the signing of the armistice. In January, 1919, he was transferred to the 89th Division near Trèves and assigned to Company C of the 354th Infantry. After various moves he was detached and sent to Paris, where he was allowed to take courses at the Sorbonne. He received citations, both regimental and divisional.

*** HENRY ELLISON SEAVER** (Formerly Henry Ellison Chase Seaver)

Born Jamaica Plain, Mass., April 30, 1860.
Died Canton, N. Y., May 23, 1898.
Parents Sylvester Chase, Maria Elizabeth Bray Seaver.
Adopted by William James Seaver, Mary Bray Whitman (his maternal grandparents).
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1897 (St. Lawrence, N. Y.).
Married Charlotte Elizabeth Dezell, Waddington, N. Y., July 24, 1891; 1882 (St. Lawrence Univ.).
Children Eleanor Dezell, May 18, 1896.
Business Teacher, Lawyer, Educator.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

JONATHAN MERCER SEAVER

Born Forest Hills, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1858.
Parents Jacob Weld Seaver, Sarah Abby Weld.
School Tutor: James R. Reed.
In College July, 1877-1879.
Married Anne Williams Gillingham, Boston, Mass., March 11, 1893.
Children Jonathan Mercer, Jr., Dec. 31, 1893 (died Feb. 26, 1898).
Business Paint Manufacturer.
Address Waltham, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

JOEL HERBERT SEAVERN

Born Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 13, 1860.
Parents Joel Seaverns ('50), Jane Maria Swain.
School Roxbury Latin School.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Helen Gertrude Brown, Portland, Me., April 30, 1892.
Children Joel Harrison, Jan. 25, 1893; A.B. 1914 (Christ Church, Oxford) (died in action, May 10, 1915).
Business Shipping Merchant.
Address (*home*) 25 Grosvenor Road, London, S. W. 1, England.
(*business*) 16 Eastcheap, London, E. C. 3, England.

I AM still in the shipping business (Henry W. Peabody and Company), which I joined on graduation from Harvard in 1881, and for which I came to London in 1884. I have been the managing partner in London since 1887. I am a magistrate for the County of London, a guardian of the poor for the city of Westminster. In 1910 I was obliged by ill health and the demands of my business to give up any active political work though I fought two (hopeless) elections in January and December in my old constituency in that year. I have now resumed political work and am the adopted candidate in the Independent Liberal interest for the Gainsborough Division of Lincolnshire. Gainsborough was one of the principal centers of Puritanism, from which were drawn the Pilgrim Fathers who left their country in the seventeenth century to found a new and free community overseas.

The Harvard Club of London during my term of office entertained the Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge University and the Master of Emmanuel College and presented a piece of plate in celebration of the association between Emmanuel and Harvard in the person of the honorable founder of our University.

My only son and child, Joel, completed his course at Christ Church, Oxford, a few months before the outbreak of the war. He secured honors in modern history and was to have joined me in my business. He already held a commission as first lieutenant in the First City of London (Royal Fusiliers), and joined his regiment immediately; served in Malta, September, 1914, to January, 1915, and subsequently in France. On May 9, 1915 while acting

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

captain, he led the forward platoon of his regiment in an attack, and was mortally wounded, dying the following day. He is buried in France.

Member: Harvard Club of London, Reform Club, Ranelagh Club, Royal Wimbledon Golf Club, English Speaking Union, Pilgrims.

*FREDERICK WILLIAM SHARON

Born San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1857.
Died San Francisco, Cal., July 14, 1915.
Parents William Sharon, Marie Anna Maloy
School Tutor: R. F. Pennell, Exeter, N. H.
In College July, 1876-1878 (Class of 1880); 1878-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees A.B. 1880 (1881).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

THORNTON HOWARD SIMMONS

Born Boston, Mass., April 20, 1856.
Parents George Washington Simmons, Fanny Adelaide Gay.
School Boston Latin School.
In College Oct., 1876-1878 (Class of 1880); 1878-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees A.B. 1880 (1905).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

*DENISON ROGERS SLADE

Born Boston, Mass., May 7, 1857.
Died Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 17, 1914.
Parents Daniel Denison Slade ('44), Louise Hensler.
School Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1878-1881 (Class of 1882).
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1906).
Unmarried
Business Farmer.

THE sketch of his life is given in the Sixth Report and a friend writes: "Dennie's keynote was, it seems to me, an unfailing response to the refinements of nature. After attending a reception of social importance in Newport, he wrote me, — 'Give me overalls every time.' I know that the value of his appreciation of country life to

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

the community in which he lived can hardly be overestimated."

During the last years of his life, Slade spent the greater part of his time at his farm, making occasional visits to Boston, where he was always welcomed by his classmates. He invariably brought with him that sunniness of disposition which so characterized him, and that ready sympathy and friendliness which endeared him to all who knew him. It was a matter of regret to the men of '81 that they saw so little of him, and his presence at class reunions will be sorely missed.

MARSHALL PERRY SLADE

Born	Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861.
Parents	Jarvis Slade, Hannah Patten.
School	A. Callisen's School, New York, N. Y.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Jane Rosetta Carson, New York, N. Y., April 11, 1899.
Business	Manufacturer (Retired).
Address	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

MY life has been very uneventful since the last report. I have made three trips to Europe and Egypt and traveled a little in the West Indies, the Canal Zone, and the United States. On January 1, 1912, I retired from active business and since then have spent most of my time at Mt. Kisco, with the exception of a few months each winter in New York City.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club, New York Athletic Club.

* WILLIAM ALBERT SLATER

Born	Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1857.
Died	Washington, D. C., Feb. 25, 1919.
Parents	John Fox Slater, Marianna Lanman Hubbard.
School	Tutor: Prof. Carl Metzdorf at Berlin.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Ellen Burnett Peck, Norwich, Conn., June 11, 1885.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

- Children** Eleanor, Feb. 14, 1888.
m. 1. Boris Struve, March 22, 1909 (died Feb. 7, 1911).
Boris Struve, Jr., Aug. 20, 1911.
2. Halsey Malone, May 28, 1914.
Adrian Malone, March 30, 1915.
William Albert, Jr., Oct. 16, 1890; 1910-1912 (Class of 1914).
m. Madeleine Howe Allen, Aug. 9, 1913.
John Fox Slater, May 14, 1914.
- Business** Cotton Manufacturer.

"BERT" SLATER, as we knew him, "Will" Slater, as he was usually called in later years, had from his boyhood throughout his life a remarkable sweetness of nature. I do not believe that there was a fellow in our class who ever had an unkind thought for him. And, on his side, both in college and afterwards, he was always doing kindnesses.

He was the son of John Fox and Marianna Lanman (Hubbard) Slater. His father, a great mill-owner in Connecticut, was, by the standards of the last generation, a very rich man. William was born at Norwich, Connecticut, on December 25, 1857, and in his youth he was taken to Europe, where he studied with Professor Karl Metzdorf during the two years before he entered college in 1877. As an undergraduate he was in no derogatory sense a society man. He took no part in the major sports, but was known by everybody as a pleasant companion. In those days, as some of our graybeards may remember, being on the First Ten of the Dicky was supposed to confer a distinction which nothing else could equal, and yet some of us have discovered in the hurly-burly of life that it has been possible to enjoy the normal pleasures, and even the successes, without having this distinction to our credit. By what seemed, at the time, almost a fluke, Slater was chosen by the Dicky men of the inscrutable class of 1880 the first man on the First Ten of 1881. This thrust him to a pinnacle of notoriety which might well test a young fellow's poise; but Bert seemed neither to be puffed up nor elated. He was simply the quiet, unaffected, and kindly gentleman he had always been. Besides the Dicky, he belonged to its camouflage, the Institute of 1770, the Hasty Pudding Club, the A. D.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Club, of which he was vice president, and to several of those other ancillary organizations, like the Art Club and the Glee Club.

He took his A.B. degree with his class in 1881, and then went back to Norwich to live. His father destined him to follow his own career as a cotton manufacturer, and accordingly Slater went through an apprenticeship in that occupation, getting his training in the management of a mill at Jewett City, Connecticut. In 1883 the elder Slater gave a million dollars for the uplift of the negro race in the South, and William became one of the trustees of this fund; and after his father's death he succeeded him as president of the Ponemah Mills.

On June 11, 1885, he married at Norwich, Ellen Burnett Peck of Killingly, Connecticut, who survives him. Thenceforward he was an almost constant traveler. He made many trips to Europe, and between April, 1896, and October, 1903, he lived there consecutively, with Paris as his headquarters, spending several of the winters at Biarritz. He owned a large yacht, the *Sagamore*, and later a still larger one, the *Eleanor*, in which he made a cruise around the world in 1894-95. Before this time he began to suffer from a painful disease which gradually grew upon him and finally crippled him. He bore it very patiently, and, so far as possible, did not allow it to interfere with his life. As he became more shut in, he took more interest in reading, and especially in the study of the fine arts, and in 1905 he published a volume, "Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish," in collaboration with Dr. Arthur Mahler and Carlos Blacker (Doubleday, Page and Company, New York).

Being always impressed by the obligations of wealth, he built at Norwich a memorial to his father, which took the form of an Art Museum, containing at the time of its foundation the largest collection of plaster casts in this country. In 1892, in conjunction with Mr. W. W. Backus, he built a hospital for Norwich which was arranged and equipped according to the latest best standards of the time. While

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

he resided in his native town he was president of the Norwich Free Academy. During the last fifteen years Washington was his permanent winter home, where he lived at 1731 I Street. He usually passed his summers at Ober Cove, Beverly, where he had a large cottage. In spite of his almost helpless physical condition, he saw his friends constantly and drove or motored nearly every day, and pursued his favorite hobbies in books and art. He took unfailing enjoyment in his children and grandchildren. His daughter Eleanor, born February 14, 1888, married first Boris Struve, the son of the Russian Ambassador at Washington, who died in 1912, leaving one son, Boris, Jr.; she married for a second time E. Halsey Malone. Slater's son, William Albert, Jr., was born October 16, 1890, and married.

Slater was a member of the Somerset Club of Boston, the University, Harvard, Union, Knickerbocker, Century Clubs of New York, and the Metropolitan, Cosmos, and University Clubs of Washington. He died at Washington, February 25, 1919.

W. R. T.

E. W. A.

RODMAN PAUL SNELLING

Born	Forest Hills, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1861.
Parents	Samuel George Snelling, Eleanora Ellicott Paul.
School	St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Eva Burnham de Tréville, Richmond, Va., June 12, 1900.
Children	Ella de Tréville, April 15, 1901.
Business	Cotton Machinery.
Address	Needham, Mass., and Beverly Farms, Mass.

AS you know, I was elected in 1882 treasurer of the Pettee Machine Works, at Newton Upper Falls, and I have been treasurer ever since of this corporation and its successors, the Saco and Pettee Machine Shops, Saco-Pettee Company, and finally Saco-Lowell Shops, which now has plants at Biddeford, Maine, Lowell, and Newton Upper Falls, Massachusetts, with the executive offices at 77 Franklin Street, Boston. The business has been greatly enlarged

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

and now builds many kinds of textile machinery. I am also treasurer of the Textile Securities Company and the Eastern Machinery Company, and director of the American Trust Company of Boston, and of a number of insurance companies and cotton mills. I am an Episcopalian and a Republican.

SAMUEL HOPKINS SPALDING

Born Wilton, N. H., Aug. 31, 1856.
Parents John Henry Spalding, Mary Louise Hopkins.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884 (Boston Univ.).
Married Ella Elizabeth Drew, Boston, Mass., Dec. 17, 1891 (died Dec. 21, 1901).
Business Physician.
Address Hingham, Mass.

DURING 1914 and 1915 I was chairman of the School Committee of Hingham. I served one year as president of the Boston district of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society. My life has been steadily given to the general practice of medicine, with an occasional automobile trip, camping, fishing, etc. My home amusements are bowling, billiards, and music.

Member: American Institute of Homœopathy, Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Harvard Alumni Chorus, Yacht, Tennis, Golf, and Wompatuck Clubs of Hingham.

* CARLETON SPRAGUE

Born Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1858.
Died New York, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1916.
Parents Eben Carleton Sprague ('43), Elizabeth Hubbard Williams.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Alice Louise Brayley, Buffalo, N. Y., April 17, 1883.
Business Western Union Telegraph Company.

CARLETON SPRAGUE died in New York City on November 19, 1916, after a brief attack of pneumonia.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

From our undergraduate days "Carl" was one of the striking figures in the class. In two minutes' intercourse you felt his individuality, and you did not forget it, although it is difficult to define in words. He had a vein of wit which enlivened our dinners and meetings and which occasionally took the form of genuine drollery. He was wayward, and even those who knew him best sometimes found him brusque or moody; but the offish mood never lasted long, and we think of good nature as his prevailing trait.

Carleton Sprague was the son of Eben Carleton (H. C. 1843) and of Elizabeth Hubbard (Williams) Sprague. He was born in Buffalo, N. Y., December 24, 1858. Having attended the Buffalo Public Schools and Professor Briggs' Classical School, he fitted for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered Harvard in 1877. The *Advocate* elected him an editor in sophomore year and he became its president in junior year. As a sophomore he also first displayed his talents on the college stage, shining as a star in the Dicky theatricals and continuing with great success in the Hasty Pudding plays, *Esmeralda* and *Robert Macaire*. He was equally distinguished in the Negro Minstrel Show, in which he and Curtis Guild as end-men spurred each other on to remarkable "stunts" of fun. In the middle of senior year Carl, C. A. Coolidge, L. J. Bridgman, Guild, and W. R. Thayer, with two '82 men, revived the *Lampoon*, his special work being the editorial column. He was *Κροκοδειλος* of the Pudding — almost the last before that amusing species became extinct. He was a member of the Institute of 1770, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, and A. D. Club, and of the fantastic Med. Fac., now obsolete.

In college studies Carl took no high rank, but every one, including himself, felt that he could stand high if he would apply himself and not devote his energies to so many activities outside of the classroom. On graduating he left behind him an enviable reputation for brilliancy. He first planned to study law, and, with that in view, he entered the

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

office of his father, a leader of the Bar of western New York, but he had not gone far before he took a holiday in Europe (August, 1881, to March, 1882). On his return he resumed his law studies, but on becoming engaged and eager to be married, he entered the Pitts Agricultural Works in Buffalo, a concern which manufactured steam-rollers, threshing machines, and traction engines. He became its vice president in February, 1883, four years later its treasurer, and in 1891 its president. On April 17, 1883, he married Alice Louise, daughter of James and Mary A. Brayley, of Buffalo. Sprague plunged into business with characteristic zeal and his company prospered. He traveled widely on its behalf, visiting not only all parts of the United States, but Russia also and South America. Business, however, did not limit his activity. He founded the Saturn Club of Buffalo, an organization made up of professional men and of business men of intellectual interests. He served for three years as its first dean, and was subsequently elected for two other terms. When the Pan-American Exposition of 1901 was planned, he was a member of its executive committee of nine and of the sub-committee on buildings and grounds. In the latter capacity he had much to do with the selection of the architects, the general plans of the buildings and of the laying out of the grounds. To him was chiefly due the conception of the Grand Canal, one of the most brilliant features of the Exposition. On the assassination of President McKinley (September 8, 1901), he threw his house open to members of the Cabinet, who were summoned to Buffalo; he was present on September 14, 1901, when Mr. Roosevelt took the oath as President of the United States in a neighboring house.

Equally efficient was Sprague in promoting interest in the fine arts. In 1898 he was appointed director of the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, and he held that position until he was its president. He also had a large part in the management of the Albright Gallery and contributed to its *Bulletin* a department entitled "Academy Notes." Sprague also shone as a helper of the charitable organizations of his

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

native city. Touching one of these, its secretary, Mrs. William P. Northrup, writes: "Under the inspiration and enthusiasm of Mr. Sprague in the spring of 1907 was organized the 'Buffalo Association for the Blind,' and he was made president, which office he retained until 1914. Apart from the work Mr. Sprague accomplished in his official capacity of raising money toward a suitable building and interesting the public in the big problem of employment for blind people, he always showed an especial sympathy for the dull and darkened lives of those unfortunates who came to the Association. They knew his step at the door, the first sound of his voice, as with merry jest or amusing anecdote he often lightened the heavy look in their set faces. Mr. Sprague made them feel his charm and his kindliness."

In 1910 Sprague was elected president of the Board of Trustees of the [Nichols' School in Buffalo, and in 1915-16 he gave the address at the graduating exercises. His pen was seldom idle, whether in writing skits or serious speeches for the Saturn Club or for other objects. In 1905 he printed a long prose poem called "The Mission of Beauty."

Some ten years before his death, having made all the money he thought he should need, he retired from business to devote himself to the life of a public-spirited citizen, philanthropist, and encourager of the fine arts and of literature. For he never made money for its own sake. When ill health came upon him — a nervous breakdown — he went to Europe and spent two or three years in travel. Before he had entirely recuperated, however, financial misfortune struck him and he lost most of the money he had laid by. Returning to this country he settled in New York City, where he served as editor of the monthly magazine of the Western Union Telegraph Company. His ability in that position was so marked that shortly before his death the president of the Western Union appointed him secretary of the company, his work to begin on December 1, 1916. Thus after several years of disappointment and anxiety the clouds broke, and at the end of his life he could

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

look out on a cheering prospect. "It seems a pity," writes Mr. Carlton, the president of the Western Union, "that he could not have lived another ten years, to have enjoyed the satisfaction of 'coming back.'"

Such was the life of Carleton Sprague — a life very different in its course from that which we thought it would be when we graduated in 1881. An active and successful business man; a lover of books and of art, who stimulated many others in that love, and helped to organize and maintain institutions for promoting intellectual comradeship and the fine arts; a welcome companion — he had many talents, and he used them abundantly for the pleasure of the service of his fellow men.

Sprague had no children. He left a brother, Henry W. Sprague, an eminent lawyer in Buffalo, and two sisters, Mrs. Edward M. Cook and Mrs. Walter Cook of New York City. His widow survives him.

Few of us classmates knew, or at least fully appreciated, the large part which Carl Sprague played in the higher life of Buffalo. The following sentences from a fine tribute paid to him by Mr. Philip B. Goetz, '93, one of his associates in the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, reveal what was thought of him there: "Seldom has versatility so happily blended with the soldier equipment of thorough yet restrained idealism. He seemed so secure in resource. He could so safely be trusted to carry through any enterprise, and he bore the strain with such reserve that one hardly suspected the forces that were being controlled and directed to the attainment of his purpose. His dignity of bearing won the greater respect because it never chilled into a forbidding austerity. And yet, above his intellectual gifts, above his devotion to art, above his ennobling pride, I esteem most his courage. No apparent defeat ever moved him to anything but light-heartedness and stubborn resistance. To the very last he was a knight, untarnished and unafraid, a tonic refutation of the theory that there is no escape for American manhood from materialism. . . . A

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

man so armed has nothing to dread from invisible destiny. The same courage and blitheness that here made his spirit invincible, will attend him upon his next adventure. Of this we may be certain: wherever he sojourns, his radiant spirit gladdens and inspires the company."

E. A. W.

C. A. C.

W. R. T.

* RICHARD SPRAGUE

Born Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1859.
Died Boston, Mass., June 28, 1892.
Parents Seth Edward Sprague, Harriet Bordman Lawrence.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1887.
Unmarried
Business Physician.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

CHARLES FELLOWS SQUIBB

Born Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1858.
Parents Edward Robinson Squibb, Caroline Lownds Cook.
School Brooklyn (N. Y.) Polytechnic Institute.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Margaret Rapelye Dodge, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 27, 1887.
Children Edward Robinson, Feb. 21, 1888; 1907-1910 (Class of 1911).
m. Margaret Bontecou, Dec. 3, 1919.
Margaret Squibb, Oct. 18, 1920.
Margaret Rapelye, May 23, 1889.
Catherine Harrison, Oct. 28, 1890.
m. Lieut. John Raymond Pratt, Sept. 14, 1920; A.B. 1912.
John, Aug. 7, 1892.
Paul, Dec. 29, 1895.
Elizabeth, May 23, 1897.
Isabel, June 7, 1901.
Business Chemical Engineering.
Address 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y.

I WAS born in hope and shall die in hope. My training in the Church has taught me where to place my hope whatever the outcome of this life will be. I have been told that

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

it has been my misfortune to be technically and commercially associated with plans and processes that are too big for any group of financial associates with whom I have hitherto been connected. During the past decade, however, the work I have done on the broad subject of grown fuel in distinction from dug or pumped fuel has met with recognition from broad minds with sufficient backing to make me look each month for the advent of the day of salvation. That good day has yet to come. So that my tale reads as follows:

Anticipating a good outcome for the sale of the business of E. R. Squibb and Sons from my personal standpoint, I invested the proceeds of that sale in projects affecting the future of the business by adding to its scope on lines long neglected. My views and acts were considered neither wise nor warranted and were therefore unsupported. I held on to my investments till I exhausted all my resources, and in 1907 and later gave up all I could, retired from all club and social life to devote myself with the support of good friends to chemical engineering with as small an expenditure of their money as possible. This is the status to date, except that alluring prospects are held out for a better order of affairs, and consummation is reported to be not far off—but when, no one can positively say; a day's mail can change the whole situation.

My four oldest children served actively in the war.

IRVING GARDINER STANTON

Born	New Bedford, Mass., March 8, 1860.
Parents	Albert Gardiner Stanton, Ruth Anna Gifford.
School	New Bedford (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877–1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Harriet Garcia Elliot, Montclair, N. J., June 6, 1906.
Business	Trade Journalist and Statistical Editor.
Address	(home) 86 Park Terrace, West Orange, N. J. (business) Standard Statistics Co., Inc., 47 West St., New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

I WAS employed by the United States Printing Company two years in all, — fifteen months as their advertising manager in the plant at 90 North Third Street, Eastern District, Brooklyn; five months as production clerk at their Montclair plant (New Jersey Coated Paper Company), and four months in their lithographing plant, making an inventory for the United States Lithograph Company when they took over the Metropolitan Printing Company in 1912. In 1906 I planned the outside signs for their new office building on North Third Street, which are to be seen from the Fall River boat.

When they took over the United States Lithograph Company, they changed the name to the United States Printing and Lithograph Company. They made the Joan of Arc poster from Haskell Coffin's painting, that was extensively used during the war.

Since 1907 there has been a demand for figuring and for overhauling of costs, and I have done considerable in computing, and in making big reference books. In 1907-08, for thirteen months, I worked on an overhaul of agency figures for the North River Fire Insurance Company, 95 William Street, New York, since they expected a visitation from the State Insurance Department, as a sequel to the life-insurance shake-up in the previous year. I also spent a year in fire-insurance classification and re-insurance with the Continental Fire Insurance Company, New York, in 1881-82.

In 1910 I acted as assistant editor for the American Typefounders Company in Jersey City, when they issued *The American Bulletin* for their twenty-one branch offices. They gave up this publication soon and issued it in smaller form, as a magazine.

In 1911, for a time, I was inspector and file clerk for the town of Montclair in the Engineering Department.

In 1914 I served a while in the Addressograph Department of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, New York. They have a large library of Addressograph plates. Then I began the "big-book making" for financial publishers.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In 1914 and 1915, two seasons, I read proof for John Moody, 35 Nassau Street, New York, on his "Railroad Analyses" and "Manual of Public Utilities and Industries." These are books of 1000 and 1500 pages respectively.

In 1916, 1917, and 1919 I read proof for the Jersey City Printing Company on all the telephone books,—New York, New Jersey, Philadelphia, Connecticut, and Rhode Island; also "The Spectator," a gazetteer of fire equipment of the United States and Canada, and the "Morsax" Telegraph Code for ordering stocks, which has a code word for each traction stock in my native city, New Bedford, Massachusetts, for example, as well as combination phrases. It is very ingenious.

I also read proof, while with this company, on the music catalogue of Columbia Phonograph Records, and on "American Leaders," the organ of the Foreign Language Newspaper Association in the Woolworth Building, New York. Louis N. Hammerling, who conducted this, was pulled in by the War Department in some investigation of pro-German agents. He ran an advertising agency for inserting all the pro-German advertisements, and was deposed. I also read the catalogues for the New York University, and the *War Magazine* of the Y. W. C. A. In the summer of 1917 I read proof on the Bankers' Encyclopedia, a thick, purple volume published by the Bankers' Encyclopedia Company, 150 Church Street, New York.

On March 1, 1919, the Jersey City Printing Company changed over to a Union office, and hence I went in as editorial proofreader for the Standard Statistics Company, my present employers. They publish a line of stock and bond cards, and issue many valuable publications on corporations, trade, and general finance, as well as dividend sheets and books of reference on income tax.

In November, 1916, I worked in the Cost Department of the Kelly Press Company, one of the departments of the American Type-founders Company in Jersey City.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

In 1919 I read the proof on "Poor's Railroad Manual" for the printers, William Green's Sons, and in 1918 I read proof on all of Poor's publications, being in the employ of Poor's Manual Company, 80 Lafayette Street.

* GEORGE ALLEN STAPLES

Born	Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 4, 1859.
Died	Dubuque, Ia., April 2, 1913.
Parents	George McClellan Staples, Abbie Croswell Phillips.
School	Tutor: A. B. Poore.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884 (Northwestern, Ill.); M.D. 1885 (Columbia).
Married	1. Hattie Josephine Cronkhite, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1885 (died March 10, 1893). 2. Grace Randall Kingman, Chicago, Ill., April 25, 1894 (died May 6, 1899). 3. Blanche Hancock, Dubuque, Ia., June 21, 1900.
Children	Lucy Abigail, Aug. 5, 1888. Dorothy, March 1, 1890. Katherine Cronkhite, Dec. 1, 1892. Denise Kingman, May 15, 1895. George McClellan, April 16, 1897. Grace Jannet, Oct. 7, 1898. Mary Elizabeth.
Business	Physician.

GEORGE ALLEN STAPLES was born at Dubuque, Iowa, February 4, 1859; son of a physician, George McClellan Staples, and Abbie Croswell (Phillips) Staples.

He entered college a stranger, not having prepared at a fitting school, and being of a retiring disposition did not get intimately acquainted with many of his classmates, which was a mutual loss. He possessed ability of a high order and was capable of close application, and stood well up in the class. At a critical point in his college career he was brought into close contact with President Eliot and ever after had a feeling of warm admiration and deep gratitude for his wise counsel, and he felt that the President was not fully appreciated by most of the students because they were not brought in contact with him. Staples seems

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

to have followed President Eliot's injunction to all graduates to be of service to the community, as the following, taken from the *Dubuque Telegraph Herald*, will testify:

"No member of the medical profession ever had higher ideals than did Doctor Staples. He had no patience or sympathy with those who would commercialize the practice of medicine. He regarded the practice of medicine not as a business, but as a social duty. Sick people had a right to be cared for; he was in the world to give them that care. In the death of Doctor Staples the city as a whole loses a loyal citizen, one whose wide medical reputation brought credit to our city; the sick and suffering of Dubuque lose a true friend and faithful servant; the local medical fraternity loses its most distinguished member."

He served in other capacities, as well as physician, in the community in which he lived; not the least of these was on the Board of Education.

After graduation at college he entered the Northwestern University. He graduated from there in 1884 and later obtained a degree at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. He was not satisfied with this, but as he grew he sought to perfect himself by studying in Berlin and Vienna. Later in 1894 he spent six months at Paris.

Those of us who were fortunate enough to meet him at our twenty-fifth anniversary realized that we had conversed with a man who would be an important factor in any community where he might cast his lot.

Dr. Staples' children and his mother have the sincere sympathy of his classmates.

H. B. H.

A. T.

MERRITT STARR

Born	Ellington, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1856.
Parents	James Comfort Starr, Cynthia Cordera MacKoon.
School	Oberlin College.
In College	1879-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1881; A.B. 1875 (Oberlin); A.M. 1878 (<i>ibid.</i>); A.B. 1876 (Griswold, Ia.).
Married	Leila Wheelock, Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1885.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Children	Winifred Ursula, Oct. 21, 1886.
	m. Fletcher Dobyns, Oct. 21, 1909; A.B. 1898.
	Philip Comfort, Jan. 28, 1890; 1910-1912 (Class of 1914) (killed in action, France, Feb. 20, 1918).
	Merritt Paul, April 24, 1893; A.B. 1916 (1915).
	m. Elizabeth Kultchar, Oct. 2, 1917.
	Philip Comfort Starr, June 15, 1918.
	Merritt Paul Starr, Jr., Aug. 17, 1920.
	Leila Beatrice, Dec. 19, 1896; A.B. 1918 (Wellesley). m. Newton Jenkins, May 29, 1920; A.B. 1912 (Ohio Univ.).
Business	Lawyer.
Address	(home) Winnetka, Ill.
	(business) 1522 First National Bank Building, Chicago, Ill.

I WAS president of the Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-07. Colonel George R. Peck of the Santa Fé and St. Paul roads has retired from practice and our firm, called Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard and Peckham, now includes Judge Edward Osgood Brown (Harvard Law School, 1869), formerly of the Illinois Appellate Court; his son Edward Eagle Brown (Harvard, A.B. 1905, LL.B. 1908); George Packard (Brown University, A.B. 1885); John J. Peckham (Harvard, A.B. 1900).

I have been occupied with business adjustments, water power and manufacturers' cases, corporate reorganizations, and litigations involved in building public works, property rights under the constitution and interstate commerce laws, and cases about trusts and wills, and have done considerable bank work (firm is counsel for First National Bank).

Governor Charles S. Deneen appointed me special counsel for Illinois, to defend the public waterways. So far the Des Plaines Illinois River route for deep waterway to the Gulf has been protected from private damming.

Our son, Lieutenant Philip Comfort Starr (Harvard, 1914) went over to Canada in June, 1916; became naturalized as a British subject, and enlisted as a private in the Canadian artillery. He was promoted in camp through several petty offices and sent to the Royal School of Artillery, where he was graduated lieutenant of artillery, March

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

1, 1919. While awaiting orders he took military engineering at the University of Toronto for three months. Was sent to England with double papers for the artillery and engineers. Arriving in London July 1, the war office sent him to the Royal School of Engineers at Chatham, where he was graduated, October 1, as lieutenant of engineers with commission dated back to July 1. After camp training at Aldershot he was given a riding tour of England, visiting the universities and northern towns, and Canterbury, and Ashford, where he found the family headstones of 1600. He reached the front December 16, 1917, and was put in charge of the protective works of a front-line sector before Ypres. He fell in No Man's Land, instantly killed, while reconnoitering on the night of February 20, 1918. He was buried with military honors in Bedford House cemetery just south of Ypres. (Lieutenant 154th Field Company, Royal Engineers, 37th Division, British Expeditionary Forces.)

Our son, Merritt Paul Starr (Harvard, 1916) enlisted as a private in the U. S. Medical Reserve Corps, May 3, 1917, and was transferred to the Sanitary Corps in January, 1918. He was promoted corporal and put in charge of the field work for sanitation at Camp Meade, where he served until he was honorably discharged December 20, 1918. His last three months were devoted to bacteriological analyses of drinking water, food tests, etc. He is now in the Medical School of the University of Chicago.

In the summer and fall of 1909 I took the Mediterranean yachting tour, visiting Sicily, Crete, Constantinople, etc., returning via Vienna, Paris, etc.

In 1907 I gave the annual address before the Indiana Bar Association on "Regulation of Competition, Judicial and Legislative"; in 1909 an address at the Illinois Progressive Conference on "Anti-corrupt Practice Acts." In 1910-11 I was president of the Chicago Literary Club, and wrote several Dante papers, echoes of Norton's teaching; in 1914 gave an address before the Rock County (Wis.) Bar Association on "New Uses of Federal Power." In 1915-18 I

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

was chairman of a committee of the Illinois Bar Association on Masters in Chancery and made three reports, which were published. One of my recent papers on "German Submarine Warfare," read before the Chicago Law Club, was published in the *Chicago Legal News* of November 30, 1918; another on "Theodore Roosevelt" was published as an introduction to his life by L. W. Walter Company, Chicago. I am still a trustee of Oberlin College and a director of the Roosevelt Memorial Association of Chicago.

It may be of interest that I have an occupation for the occasional moments of wakefulness in the small hours. Instead of brooding over sins and unpaid bills, or chuckling over victories, I recite in alphabetical order the roll of our class. It temporarily increases wakefulness, it is so interesting, but it rests and soothes, and the completion of it brings a satisfaction that sends me happily off.

Member: Harvard Club of Chicago, University Club, Skokie Country Club, Winnetka Club, etc.

GEORGE ANDREW STEARNS

Born	Waltham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1860.
Parents	George Andrew Stearns, Lucretia Viles.
School	Waltham (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degree	A.B. 1881.
Unmarried	
Business	Bank Clerk.
Address	(home) 486 Main St., Waltham, Mass. (business) Federal Reserve Bank, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

THE 1906 report left me in Indianapolis, working for the Central Union Telephone Company. Incidentally I was doing space work for the *Indianapolis News*, and hoping for a permanent place on its staff. But the fates intervened. The soft-coal smoke atmosphere brought on catarrh, which developed deafness. I was forced to seek purer air and returned to my former home in Waltham. The efforts of aurists, continued over a period of years,

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

proved futile, and I am handicapped by a serious impairment of the hearing. I employ an electrical device, the Acousticon, which at least reduces the difficulties of conversation.

Meanwhile a livelihood was imperative. Bank work was the first thing that offered, and I have continued in it ever since. I served various Boston banks as an emergency clerk, and for several years was with the Union Savings Bank. When the Federal Reserve Bank was started in 1914, I obtained an appointment on its staff and am still there enrolled.

My infirmity cuts me off from most social engagements, theater, etc., but I try to console myself with the reflection that it would have been much worse if it had been my eyesight that was impaired.

I get considerable pleasure at my workbench, having reverted to an old hobby of cabinet work. I find still greater pleasure in gardening and have been quite successful in making a back-yard plot keep down the high cost of living.

Another hobby of mine is our native mushrooms, of which I have made quite an exhaustive study. In summer and autumn I continue to follow this up, doubtless to the improvement of my health from the open-air life.

[Stearns sent his war record in poetic form as follows:]

I have no kids — to speak of —
To send against the Hun,
And my war work is a passive
And not an active one.
I have my little garden,
Supplying beans and peas,
And corn, and beets, and onions,
And other things like these.
To carry out the project
I've become a farmer-man;
I eat its product freely,
And what I can't — I can.
I've bought a L. L. bond or two,
By wearing last year's clothes,
225

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

And when the Red Cross pass the hat
In there my balance goes.
I follow meatless, wheatless days —
Altho perdition strike 'em —
I eat my share of "substitutes,"
And I'm trying hard to like 'em.

RODERICK STEBBINS

Born	Portland, Me., Sept. 2, 1859.
Parents	Horatio Stebbins ('48), Mary Ann Fisher.
School	San Francisco (Cal.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1886.
Married	Edith Endicott Marean, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901.
Children	Roderick, Jr., Feb. 2, 1903. Henry Endicott, June 16, 1905.
Business	Minister (Unitarian).
Address	43 Canton Ave., Milton, Mass.

I CONTINUE to be minister of the First Parish Unitarian Church in Milton, where I was settled on my graduation from the Harvard Divinity School in June, 1886. In June, 1920, therefore, I shall complete thirty-four years in the ministry in Milton.

There is very little to report in my life that would be of general interest. I have been busy in the duties connected with my church and I have had time to assume some responsibilities outside my parish. I am still secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Milton Public Library and president of the corporation of the Milton Convalescent Home and Hospital. To these long familiar duties I have added those of secretary of the Society for Ministerial Relief and have charge of the distribution of the income of the society among Unitarian ministers. I am secretary and treasurer of the Massachusetts Evangelical Missionary Society, assistant secretary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel among Indians and Others in North America, a director of the Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, moderator of the Boston Association of Ministers, and I have been one of the committee to report upon a

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

memorial to the soldiers and sailors in the great war who went from Milton.

In 1911 Mrs. Stebbins and I traveled extensively in Europe and were absent four months. In 1915 we went to California with our two sons to visit the Panama Exposition. The outward trip we made through the Canadian Rockies, stopping at Banff, Lake Louise, Glacier, Seattle, and Portland, Oregon, returning by the Yellowstone.

My sons were too young to take part in the war. I helped in all the various ways I could, and tried to interpret the experiences of the war in the light of religion.

Member: Unitarian Club of Boston.

NELSON JOHN STEPHENS

Born	Moravia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1856.
Parents	Nelson Timothy Stephens, Elizabeth Rathbone.
School	University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kan.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Elizabeth Caldwell, Lawrence, Kan., April 16, 1885.
Children	Nina E., Nov. 20, 1886. Nelson, Dec. 3, 1888.
Business	Life Insurance.
Address	400 Prospect Ave., Kansas City, Mo.

[Not heard from.]

* CLARENCE STETSON

Born	Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1859.
Died	Noisy-le-Sec, France, Jan. 6, 1915.
Parents	Joshua Stetson, Clara Church.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College	1877-1880.
Business	Journalist.

CLARENCE STETSON, son of Joshua and Clara (Church) Stetson, was born in Boston, October 1, 1859. He entered college with the class from Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts, in 1877, and left college in his junior year.

As a young man he was athletic and mentally active.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

He was a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the Hasty Pudding Club. He was also a member of the Freshmen Football Team, and took part in Track Athletics, winning the one-hundred yard dash in the junior class meet on Jarvis Field.

It was two or three years after leaving college before he settled down into what became his life work — that of correspondent and writer for newspapers and periodicals. In this he followed the bent of his brother, Joshua Stetson, who, a member of the class of '77, was an editor of the *Lampoon*. He was for a short time a wool broker and later, for a year, engaged in the real estate business with his brother, R. C. Stetson, in Boston. He had a small competence which enabled him to travel, and for many years he combined travel with his newspaper work. This began in 1884 with his connection with the *Lewiston (Maine) Journal* as traveling correspondent. While with that paper, he also wrote articles for the Boston and New York newspapers and for *Puck* and *Life*.

In 1887 he became connected with the staff of the *New York Sun*, and remained with that paper for three years. Later he was successively connected with several of the large New York dailies, among them the *World*, *Herald*, and *Journal*. His connection with the *New York Herald* began in 1890. He had already made several trips abroad, and from 1894 to 1898 he was principally in Europe as correspondent for the latter newspaper and other leading journals. He was frequently sent on important journalistic missions by James Gordon Bennett, — on one occasion to interview and write up the views of the American consuls and provincial governors in Spain, shortly before the Spanish-American War. He also made trips to Cuba, reporting the Insurrection. He was personally popular with the officials whom he met in his work, and was said to be the only American correspondent whom General Weyler allowed to accompany his "Army of Pacification" to the famous Trocha.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In 1899 he was employed by the *New York Journal* in New York, and later, in Paris, was a writer for the *Cosmopolitan Magazine*, then recently purchased by William R. Hearst. He gives an account of what he describes as the "special work" he performed for that publication in his letter to the class secretary published in the class report of 1906, which also gives some idea of the ease of his literary style. He says:

"In March, 1905, I returned to Boston for private reasons. The following August there was a total eclipse of the sun which could be best observed in Spain, where at certain points there was a totality of about five minutes. This gave such an opportunity for making photographs of the sun's corona that scientific institutions in all civilized countries sent expeditions to different points. I sailed to Gibraltar, going from there to . . . Almazan, a small town, at a great elevation, north of Madrid. There, by arrangements previously made in Paris, I met Flammarion, the French astronomer, and viewed the eclipse with him. The Spanish authorities put in a special wire for me and sent me a special operator, so that I was able to cable several thousand words by way of Bilbao and London, in time for the morning paper in New York the following day."

Previous to the time of which he writes, he was employed in Paris by the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and remained with that company two years until 1902, —it seems at the same time he kept up his newspaper work.

Since the last report, Stetson has been seldom in this country, spending most of his time in Paris and elsewhere on the continent. He never married and was somewhat of a Bohemian in his tastes. Until the last two years of his life, during which he is understood to have been in poor health, he was physically active. An enthusiastic bicyclist, he traveled throughout Europe on his wheel, publishing accounts of his trips.

Since 1906 little has been heard of him in this country. Slater saw him in Paris on a few occasions; but he was always

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

of a diffident and retiring nature and made few acquaintances, although his chosen friends regarded him very highly. One of these friends, Mr. William H. Hereford, who, as editor of the Paris edition of the *New York Herald*, knew him intimately, says that he was a considerate and thoughtful friend, a thoroughly well-read man, and a charming companion.

Mr. Harry S. Brown, managing editor of the *New York Herald*, in a recent letter, says:

"The late Clarence Stetson was employed on the *Herald* both in New York and in Paris for many years. He was intimately acquainted with public men both in Europe and in America and one of his specialties was interviewing. He enjoyed the confidence of those with whom he came in contact to an unusual degree, and was highly esteemed by all his associates. . . . He was a cultivated man and especially gifted in art and literary matters."

He died at Noisy-le-Sec, near Paris, January 6, 1915.

Stetson would, his friends think, have achieved a very high rank in his profession if his modest competence had not removed the spur of necessity. As it was, his work was scholarly and well done, and fully justified the three years he spent under the elms in the shadow of the University.

H. A. de W.

J. H. A.

* JOHN STEWARDSON

Born	Philadelphia, Pa., March 21, 1858.
Died	Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 6, 1896.
Parents	Thomas Stewardson, Margaret Haines.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College	1877-1879.
Unmarried	
Business	Architect.

(For obituary see Fifth or Sixth Report.)

FREDERICK WILLIAM STUART

Born	South Boston, Mass., June 11, 1860.
Parents	Jacob Stuart, Wilhelmina Springer.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1884.
Married Clara Wilhelmina Fischer, Boston, Mass., June 15, 1892.
Children Frederick William, Jr., July 27, 1893; A.B. 1912 (1915).
 m. Joy Olive Young, Jan. 5, 1917.
 Robert Malcolm Stuart, Feb. 22, 1920.
 Margaret Helen; Nov. 14, 1895; A.B. 1916 (Vassar).
 Roger, June 11, 1903.
Business Physician.
Address (*home*) 550 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.
 (*business*) 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE continued on the even tenor of my way, a general practitioner of medicine. I was enrolled in the U. S. Volunteer Medical Service during the war, but was not called upon for much work.

Member: South Boston, Massachusetts, and American Medical Societies.

* JOHN BUTLER STUDLEY

Born East Abington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1859.
Died Concord, Mass., March 20, 1918.
Parents George Studley, Sarah Maria Bonney.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Hattie Adella Fletcher, Concord, Mass., March 29, 1888
 (died Dec. 10, 1920).

STUDLEY has been a resident of Concord since leaving college, and the account of his business life is given in full in the last report. He had been in poor health for some years, but died of pneumonia after a brief illness. Of quiet and unassuming manner, yet deeply interested in any affairs of interest to the town or its people, he made many warm friends, by whom his loss will be keenly felt.

JOHN HUBBARD STURGIS

Born London, England, Oct. 11, 1860.
Parents John Hubbard Sturgis, Frances Anne Codman.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Kate Hosmer, Keokuk, Iowa, July 19, 1898.
Children Gertrude, July 5, 1899.
 John Hubbard, Jr., Nov. 27, 1900 (died 1909).
 Frances Anne, Oct. 30, 1903.
 Katherine Hosmer, Oct. 17, 1904.
Business Retired.
Address (*home*) 154 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.
 (*business*) 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHORTLY after our twenty-fifth anniversary I found a chance to give up the strenuous life in New York, bring my family back to Massachusetts, and let my children begin their schooling here. On September 1, 1906, I was elected treasurer of the Franklin Savings Bank of the city of Boston, one of our Massachusetts mutual savings institutions, and held that comfortable and congenial position until I definitely retired from business January 31, 1920. In 1907 I bought a house and garden in Cambridge. In 1911 I was elected treasurer of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Its annual expenditures were then about \$50,000—our budget for this year is over \$165,000. Our methods of raising money entirely by letter have been steadily and increasingly successful. We come to the rescue of more than twelve thousand children every year, and continue to believe that if we do good work the public will support it, if properly kept informed. In 1914 I bought farm and timber land, and built a comfortable house among the Green Mountains of southern Vermont in the town of Dover, 2100 feet above sea level. In 1916 I had a share in founding a primary school for boys and girls in Cambridge, having suggested a somewhat novel coöperative financial plan. It is one of the so-called "progressive" schools and is a demonstrated success. I am resigning the presidency in 1921, on account of my youngest daughter's graduating this year.

For the care of trust property and otherwise, I have a quiet office on the tenth floor at 53 State Street, where

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

I can look out over Boston Harbor, look back over the busy years, and look forward to a few more anniversaries.

RICHARD CLIPSTON STURGIS

Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860.
Parents Russell Sturgis, Susan Codman Welles.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Esther Mary Ogden, Troy, N. Y., June 22, 1882.
Children Richard Clipston, Jr., March 17, 1884; 1901-1905 (died Nov. 18, 1913).
George Ogden, Aug. 10, 1889 (died Aug. 11, 1889).
Dorothy Margaret, July 28, 1891.
m. William Lester Harding, June 1, 1912.
Margaret Helen Harding, Nov. 11, 1913.
William Lester Harding, Jr., March 18, 1915.
Clipston Sturgis Harding, Feb. 10, 1917.
Business Architect.
Address (home) 153 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
(business) 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

IN 1909 I resigned from the Schoolhouse Commission after serving eight years. From 1908 to 1912 I was president of the Boston Society of Architects; 1913-14 I was first vice president of the American Institute of Architects and president in 1914-15. I built the First National Bank of Boston in 1909-10, the Perkins Institution for the Blind, and the Arlington Town Hall. During the war I was engaged on industrial housing and am now building the Federal Reserve Bank of Boston.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Somerset Club, Tavern Club, Union Boat Club, Loyal Legion, English Speaking Union, Colonial Society, Episcopalian Club, American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

* ROBERT STURGIS

Born Paris, France, June 27, 1859.
Died New York, N. Y., May 3, 1900.
Parents Robert Shaw Sturgis, Susan Brimmer Inches.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Degrees A.B. 1881; LL.B. 1883 (Columbia).
Married Marion Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1888.
Children Mary Lyman, Feb. 14, 1890.
 m. Armitage Whitman, April 23, 1912; A.B. 1909.
 Royal Whitman, Feb. 3, 1913.
 Robert Shaw Sturgis Whitman, July 27, 1915.
 Henrietta Howard Boit, Oct. 29, 1896.
 m. Nigel Cholmeley-Jones, June 12, 1920.
Business Lawyer.
 (For obituary see Sixth Report.)

LOUIS MEREDITH SUPLEE

Born Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1858.
Parents Benjamin Suplee, Hannah Yocum Meredith.
School Tutor: Benjamin Francis Bailey ('77).
In College 1877-Jan. 1880.
Address Myrtle Point, Oregon.
 [Not heard from.]

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

Born Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859.
Parents Hales Wallace Suter ('50), Emily Bingham.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; S.T.B. 1885 (Epis. Theol. Sch., Camb.); S.T.D. 1920 (*ibid.*).
Married Helen Jenkins, Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888.
Children Philip Hales, Oct. 30, 1888; A.B. 1912.
 m. Amy Owen Bradley, Aug. 28, 1920.
 John Wallace, Jr., June 18, 1890; A.B. 1912 (1911).
 m. Margaret Sturgis, March 26, 1913.
 Margaret Suter, April 15, 1914.
 John Wallace Suter, 3d, June 25, 1915.
 Richard Sturgis Suter, May 11, 1919.
Business Minister (Episcopal).
Address 24 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

FROM 1906 to 1912 I continued as rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Winchester, resigning January 1, 1912, after a rectorship of twenty-six and one-half years. Since 1912 I have exercised the office of my ministry at various times and places, in some instances taking temporary charge of parishes for several months at a time, — as at

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

St. John's, Beverly Farms, eight months; Epiphany, Dorchester, eight months; Trinity, Concord, and St. Anne's, Lincoln, together five months; St. Michael's, Milton, eight months. In the cases of Concord, Lincoln, and Milton I was supplying the parishes while the minister was giving his service as army chaplain.

In 1906, for the boys' sake, we went to Europe for the summer. An interesting feature of the trip was a visit to unfrequented Pomerania. We stayed in the "Pomeranian Alps," near Polzin, famous for its mud baths. We had, at Stettin especially, cause to marvel at the progress and prosperity of Germany. In 1910 and 1915 Mrs. Suter and I had a delightful trip to Arizona and California. In the latter year I gave my ministerial services for three months to the Bishop of Arizona, and we lived in Phoenix for that time "in our own hired house."

Our summers are spent for the most part at our much-loved Pynelis, a farm of a hundred acres or more of pines, pasture, and meadow, at the headwaters of the Ellis River, in Andover, Maine. This is the thirty-fourth summer.

Besides the publication of various pamphlets and articles, I have, with Reverend Charles Morris Addison, D.D., published "The People's Book of Worship: a Study of the Book of Common Prayer."

Much of my time since 1913 has been given to the work of the Commission on the Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book, of which I am secretary. I am also a lecturer on liturgies at the Episcopal Theological School, at Cambridge.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Harvard Club of New York, Union Club, St. Botolph Club, Twenty Club (secretary since its founding in 1887), Clericus Club, Ministers' Club, Monday Club of Winchester, Lodge of St. Andrew (chaplain).

WILLIAM DONNISON SWAN

Born Kennebunk, Me., Jan. 1, 1859.
Parents Joshua Augustus Swan, Sarah Hodges.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

School Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married Mary Winthrop Hubbard, Oakland, Cal., April 30, 1890
(died July 20, 1908).
Children Marian Hubbard, Feb. 22, 1891.
William Donnison, Jr., Oct. 9, 1894; 1913-1916 (Class of 1917).
Business Physician.
Address 167 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

RESIGNED as visiting surgeon to the Cambridge Hospital in 1912 and was elected a member of the Board of Consultation. I was a trustee of the hospital in 1915, president of the Board of Trustees in 1917, which position I continue to hold. In January, 1919, after serving four terms (twenty-eight years) as medical examiner for the First District of Middlesex County (Cambridge, Belmont, and Arlington), I notified the Governor that I was not a candidate for reappointment. I continue in the general practice of medicine. During the war I was a member of the Medical Advisory Board, Massachusetts District 39.

Member: Union Club of Boston, Oakley Country Club, Laurentian Club, and St. Maurice Club of Canada, Massachusetts Medical Society, Cambridge Medical Improvement Society, Cambridge Club, Cambridge Historical Society, etc.

ROBERT SWIFT

Born Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 21, 1859.
Parents John Lindsay Swift, Sarah Edes Allen.
School English High School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees S.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married Marie Aanrud, Harriman, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1891.
Children John Lindsay, July 8, 1894.
Business Physician.
Address 813 South St., Roslindale, Mass.

I HAVE practiced general medicine in the Roslindale District of Boston for the last twenty-eight years. During the war I was accepted for Volunteer Medical Service, but

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

was not called to active duty. The Boston Dispensary, being short-handed at that time, I joined the Medical Department and have remained there since. In September, 1919, I became a member of the Volunteer Police and was on patrol during the strike, enjoying the supreme pleasure of hearing myself called a "scab." In general I lead a quiet, uneventful life and try to believe the world is not going to the dogs.

Member: Boston Entomological Club, Bunker Hill Monument Association, Loyal Legion.

GEORGE KNOWLES SWINBURNE

Born	Newport, R. I., Nov. 21, 1858.
Parents	Daniel Thomas Swinburne, Harriet Knowles.
School	Rogers High School, Newport, R. I.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885 (Columbia).
Married	Lena Woodward, Boston, Mass., April 9, 1889 (died July 24, 1917).
Business	Physician.
Address	64 East 56th St., New York, N. Y.

MY life contains but little of interest to others, though I am still trying to make it of interest to myself. In 1913 Mrs. Swinburne and I began to plan summer trips to Europe as long as we could find an interest in it. That year we went through Cornwall and Devonshire and visited those cathedral towns which lay in our path. We went to London for the International Medical and Surgical Congress and from there we went to France through the château region, ending our trip at Dinard and returning on the *Crown Prinzessin Cecilia*. At our table we were the only ones who were not Germans and their talk made me so weary that I said to Mrs. Swinburne, "If I ever cross on a German line again, I will not sit at a table with Germans. They are intolerable." Their talk was entirely on the greatness and power of Germany, the only country that understood true patriotism, and what Germany would do in war. We remarked that we had seen the seashore resorts of England

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

and France and that another year we hoped to see something of those of Germany, and more than one at the table cautioned us, saying, "Well, don't come next year!" But I then made up my mind that it would not be next year or any other year.

In 1914 we planned a trip through southern France and the Pyrenees, a delightful trip in anticipation, and after ten days in France we reached Pau on July 31. The following day the banks refused to give out money and the next day war was declared and we were obliged to remain for a week, going to Bordeaux on the first train that carried civilians. The rest of the summer was spent in waiting for a chance to get home. We got back to England, and while waiting for our steamer the *France*, advertised to sail about September 4, we went up the Thames to Maidenhead, where we spent most of the days for a week rowing on the river, then to Oxford by train for a leisurely row back to Maidenhead, a distance of about sixty miles, stopping over night at attractive inns, a trip which I had taken in 1881. We reached Havre September 3. The *France* sailed September 6, the day of the Battle of the Marne. In July, 1917, Mrs. Swinburne died.

Since 1906 I have written a few papers in my special line.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, University Club, Century Club, New York Athletic Club, American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, American Society of Urology, American Medical Association, New York State Medical Association, New York County Association, New York Academy of Medicine.

CHARLES HUTCHINS TAFT

Born	Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1857.
Parents	Charles Preston Taft, Mary Lund Hutchins.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; D.M.D. 1886.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Married Emily Hinkley, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1895.
Business Dentist.
Address (*home*) 74 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.
(*business*) 2 Park Square, Boston, Mass.

I HAVE just been moving from my home for forty-three years at 17 Lowell Street, Cambridge, to 74 Kirkland Street, my new residence address. I have been closely engaged in the practice of dentistry for the past thirty-three years, and so far as I can see into the future, what few years that may be left to me must be filled with the same sort of earnest endeavor as those of the past have been. Outside of my daily work at the office I have done what I could in the several dental societies with which I have been connected to uphold the dignity of, and to advance in every way that was possible, the interests of my profession. I was an instructor in operative dentistry for two years in the Harvard Dental School and gave active service also for two years in the clinics at the Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children as a member of the visiting staff. My work is of such a confining and nerve-racking nature that I long ago realized the necessity of taking as much exercise as possible every day in the open if I were to continue to practice and retain my health. A few years ago I gave up horseback riding and took up walking as a pleasant form of regular exercise, so that walking in and out of Boston has become a fixed daily habit with me. Three years ago I kept a record and found that the number of miles covered in this way during the year amounted to nearly 2500 miles. Not so bad, is it, for a man who is in his sixty-third year? But with the advent of the automobile has come, as every one knows, a natural inclination to ride everywhere rather than to "hike" it on foot. (There is altogether too much riding, and I say to all my friends who think they must jump into the car everywhere they want to go, "Get the *walking* as well as the *automobile* habit.") None but those who have tried the experiment as I have done can realize what a brisk walk of four or five miles every morning, and a similar one

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

in the afternoon after a day spent indoors, with its sun and air tonic, will accomplish in stirring up and purifying the blood, clearing the brain, strengthening the muscles, improving the appetite, and prolonging life. Car strikes become pastimes to those who enjoy physical exercise.

May I say, in closing, to all '81 men who want to come up to a ripe and happy "old" age as easily and gracefully as possible, that you formulate and put into practice a few simple and common sense rules of daily life and conduct; and above all, do not neglect to attend all class reunions whenever it is humanly possible to do so.

Member: Boston City Club, New Church Club.

* AMBROSE TALBOT

Born	South Freeport, Me., June 14, 1860.
Died	Kansas City, Mo., June 1, 1916.
Parents	Ambrose Talbot, Mary Buffum Alley.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Unmarried	
Business	Physician.

"ON Thursday morning, June 1, 1916, Dr. Talbot walked from his home at the Woodlea to the office of the Kansas City Life Insurance Company, arriving at 11.45. On reaching the office and opening his desk, he removed his coat and lay down on the couch in the rest room. He said he felt the effect of the exertion and the heat, and requested that Dr. Denslow, his assistant, be called, but said it was not urgent. He was left alone in the darkened room to rest and at 12.45 was found dead, having apparently dropped asleep without suffering or pain."

When Dr. Talbot was here at Commencement two years ago, he told some of his classmates that he had discovered accidentally some two months before that he had a very high blood pressure. At that time he went to the Massachusetts General Hospital and entered as a patient for a

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

day or two, to be thoroughly looked over and given advice.

He felt earlier in life that he was somewhat handicapped physically, as so many of his family had died of tuberculosis. He took up his residence in the Southwest at that time, that being considered the proper climate for his supposed disease. He never married, undoubtedly because he felt that he should not, being, as he supposed himself, predisposed to tuberculosis. Talbot was never, however, infected with this disease, and his troubles were all of a circulatory nature (a high blood pressure and a slight kidney trouble).

In his class report he spoke of his connection with the Kansas City Medical College, and the Medical School of Kansas University, Saint Margaret's Hospital, and that he was serving as medical referee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, chief examiner of the Prudential Insurance Company, and as examiner for several other companies. In 1907 he became the medical director of the Kansas City Life Insurance Company and held that position until he died. His growth as a medical man in insurance lines has been steady since he took up that work, and he died one of the authorities of the West in this line of work.

He intended to be with us at this thirty-fifth celebration, and had written to his friends to secure tickets for the various festivities. The telegram announcing his death came the same day as a letter from him.

An officer of the Kansas City Life Insurance Company speaks thus of him:

"Dr. Talbot's thorough business and professional ability enabled him so to organize the Medical Department of the Company that the plans which he adopted will be carried forward by his successors. Fully realizing that in his sudden death the company has sustained a great loss, we take this opportunity of making a public acknowledgment of his great work and invaluable service. He at all times manifested great interest and loyalty. He had the personal esteem and friendship of the entire organization."

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

We who knew Talbot closely realize that he was one of the men of our class who always rang true.

H. B. H.

J. L. P.

E. A. W.

WILLIAM ALLAN TALTAVALL

Born North Shields, England, Nov. 28, 1859.
Parents John Taltavall, Elizabeth McDonald.
School Brooks School, Cleveland, Ohio.
In College 1877–Nov. 1878.
Degrees M.D. 1884 (Columbia).
Married 1. Ida Sophia Tingstrom, New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1885
(died Sept. 9, 1904).
2. Jane Lincklaen Shepard, London, Eng., July 20, 1910.
Children Dora Helena, Aug. 4, 1886 (died April 8, 1907).
Business Physician.
Address (home) 428 Walnut Ave., Redlands, Cal.
(business) 126 Cajon St., Redlands, Cal.

TOUROED Europe in the summer of 1910. Was married in London, England, July 20, 1910, to Jane Lincklaen, daughter of Daniel and Hannah M. Shepard, formerly of Evanston, Illinois. Am still practicing medicine in Redlands, and am health officer of the city.

CHARLES HERBERT TENNEY

Born Somerville, Mass., Sept. 27, 1859.
Parents David Tenney, Eliza Ann Bowker.
School Somerville (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877–May 1880.
Unmarried
Address 1215 California St., Denver, Col.

THE secretary has heard nothing directly from Tenney. May saw him in Denver in the spring of 1916, and reported that Tenney was most appreciative of the fact that the class was interested to hear from him.

ADDISON SANFORD THAYER

Born West Medway, Mass., Aug. 5, 1858.
Parents Addison Parsons Thayer, Lydia Sanford Partridge.
School Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1888; M.D. 1886 (Bowdoin).
Married Ida Lawrence Greene, Portland, Me., Oct. 8, 1891.
Business Physician.
Address 10 Deering St., Portland, Me.

SINCE the last report I have continued to be a peripatetic consultant in medicine in Maine and eastern New Hampshire, and a family physician in my own town. My "specialty" has been what the Germans call *innere medicin* and we call "just being a doctor." For twenty-seven years I have been visiting physician at the Maine General Hospital, and for a longer period a teacher in the Bowdoin Medical School, where I now serve as professor of medicine and dean of the school.

ARNOLD THAYER

Born Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1858.
Parents George Alexander Thayer, Jane Jones.
School Tutor: C. L. B. Whitney ('71), C. B. Witherle ('76).
In College July 1877-1879.
Business Linseed Oil Manufacturer.
Address 5 Beekman St., New York, N. Y.

[Not heard from.]

WILLIAM ROSCOE THAYER

Born Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1859.
Parents Frederick William Thayer, Maria Wilder Phelps.
School Tutor: Robert Alder McLeod ('69).
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1886; Litt.D. 1913; LL.D. 1913 (Western Reserve); Litt.D. 1913 (Brown); L.H.D. 1913 (Williams); Litt.D. 1915 (Yale).
Married Elizabeth Hastings Ware, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1893.
Children Margaret Ware, July 18, 1896.
Business Editor and Author.
Address 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

IN September, 1906, I went to Italy, and stayed, chiefly in Rome, till the following January. Was a delegate for the American Historical Association at the Congress of Ris-

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

orgimento History at Milan, and delivered in Italian an address on Cavour and Bismarck, subsequently printed in both Italian and English. I have continued an uneventful life, writing the Biography of Cavour in the intervals between editing the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*. Published "Cavour" in October, 1911. It had unexpected success, which resulted in the conferring of several honorary degrees by American universities, and in my election to various societies. The summer of 1912 I spent in England, Paris, and Switzerland, and made a brief trip to Turin to visit Cavour's château and his heirs. I have been twice decorated by the King of Italy: in 1902, as Knight of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and in 1918 as Knight of the Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro. In 1919 I was elected a foreign fellow of the Reale Accademia dei Lincei, being, so far as appears, the first Harvard graduate to be elected to that ancient and distinguished institution in the Department of Literature. In 1915 I resigned as editor of the *Graduates' Magazine* after serving for twenty-three years. Finished the "Life of John Hay," which was printed the following October. During the atrocious war I held that it was America's duty to support the Allies and uphold the cause of democracy and civilization. I wrote many articles and spoke frequently on this side. I served as president of the American Rights League of Boston, and on the National Security League, the American Legion, the American Defense Society, and other organizations whose purpose was to combat German propaganda and crimes here, and to promote American patriotism at home and abroad. For many years I was hampered by ill health and, since 1915, by impaired eyesight. In 1918 the American Academy of Arts and Letters conferred on me the gold medal for Biography. From 1913 to 1919 I served as overseer of Harvard, and have been at different times a member of five visiting committees. I delivered the Colvar Lectures at Brown University in January, 1919, and am to deliver the Barbour-Page Lectures at the University of Virginia in 1920. I was president

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

of the Harvard Chapter of the Phi Beta Kappa for 1919-1920. In 1919 I brought out "Theodore Roosevelt: an Intimate Biography." In addition to the books above mentioned I have published "Italia," 1908; "Germany vs. Civilization," 1916; "Collapse of Superman," 1917,—this same year I edited the "Letters of John Holmes" and wrote the introduction to "Out of Their Own Mouths,"—"Volleys from a Non-Combatant," 1918; "Democracy: Discipline: Peace," 1918. Besides these I have written numerous magazine articles and reviews.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Tavern Club, Saturday Club, Wintersnight Club, Examiner Club; Cambridge Scientific Club, Junior Shop Club, Query Club, National Institute of Arts and Letters; Circolo Italiano, Boston; R. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; American Academy of Arts and Letters, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philosophical Society, American Historical Association (president), Massachusetts Historical Society (corresponding secretary), National Commission on the History of the Risorgimento, Royal Historical Society (British), Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Cambridge Historical Society (president), National Security League, American Defense Society, Friends of France, American Rights League, Italian War Relief Committee (president), English Speaking Union, Dante League of America (honorary president), Dante Society of Cambridge (vice president).

HERMAN IVAH THOMSEN

Born	Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1860.
Parents	John Jacob Thomsen, Emma Lilly.
School	Samuel Epes Turner's School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; Ph.D. 1909 (Johns Hopkins).
Married	Alice Wellington Sawyer, Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 5, 1900.
Children	Helen Archibald, May 13, 1903 (died June 7, 1903).
Business	Druggist (Retired).
Address	1928 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

I have nothing to add.

Member: Maryland Club.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

ALBERT THORNDIKE

Born	Beverly, Mass., Oct. 13, 1860.
Parents	Samuel Lothrop Thorndike ('52), Anna Lamb Wells.
School	G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Mary Quincy Gould, Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1895.
Children	Mary Quincy, Feb. 18, 1897. Rosanna Duncan, May 31, 1898. Dorothy, Aug. 25, 1900. Samuel Lothrop Benjamin Apthorp Gould } March 16, 1905. Albert, Oct. 29, 1914.
Business	Investment Banker, Trustee.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 337 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 247 Nahant Road, Nahant, Mass. (<i>business</i>) 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

I AM living much as in 1906. We gave up our summer home in Weston, Massachusetts, and after a period of indefiniteness, three years ago settled in Nahant, Massachusetts, for the summers. During the winters we are still at 337 Beacon Street, Boston.

I was in Cuba in 1908 or 1909, in Europe for a little while in 1911, went to Panama in 1916, and since my report for 1906 have made various journeys in this country and in Canada.

As we get well up in the Commencement procession, many of us must find, as I do, but little to add to what has been said. The chief points I note are: that in 1914 I was presented with another son; in 1916 had my appendix removed on the shortest of notice; and on March 31, 1919, retired from the firm of Jackson and Curtis (investment bankers, Boston) with whom I had been clerk or partner thirty-six years.

However, almost every business day I am, more or less as before, still down town, where I maintain a small trustee office. I have been made treasurer of the Boston Athenæum and dropped as secretary, which latter office I had held for twenty-four years, and am the treasurer of the Perkins In-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

stitution for the Blind and the Massachusetts School for the Blind.

My amusements — so called — are in general less strenuous. I practice and keep hoping that some time I can golf. I no longer try to play lawn tennis, though still at the more sedate court tennis game, had just as lief be driven as to drive a motor, feel an increasing fondness for autographs, old papers, and antiquities, and so on, and so on — all as befits a man waiting for his fortieth.

To conclude, though not much of interest can be said, I do trust that it will be noted that I have — following the hint of the circular — striven to be personal.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Union Club, Tennis and Racquet Club, Country Club of Brookline, Nahant Club, Harvard Club of New York, Loyal Legion, Lodge of St. Andrew, Boston.

WALTER CHECKLEY TIFFANY

Born Springfield, Mass., June 2, 1857.
Parents Francis Tiffany ('47), Esther Alison Brown.
School Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College July 1876-Jan. 1878 (Class of 1880); 1879-1880 (unmatriculated); Harvard Law School, 1880-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1880 (1881).

(See Reports of Class of 1880.)

* MARMADUKE TILDEN

Born New York, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1854.
Died Ventnor, N. J., Oct. 9, 1919.
Parents William Tilden, Almira Stevens.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.; Tutor: Samuel Brearley (1871).
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Anna Maria Price, New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881.
Children Marmaduke, Jr., Feb. 18, 1883; A.B. 1905.
m. Ellen Frasier, May 21, 1914.
Ellen Tilden, Feb. 12, 1915.
Cornelia Sibley Tilden, March 4, 1916.
Anne Merry Tilden, May 21, 1918.
William Morris, Jan. 8, 1884; A.B. 1905.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

MARMADUKE TILDEN, the third son of William Tilden and Almira (Stevens) Tilden, was born in New York City, November 1, 1854. He was fitted for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, and under private tutors, and entered college in October, 1877, graduating with the class in 1881.

At college Tilden was a man of quiet tastes, taking part in several of the college activities, but in the main keeping closest to a small group of his intimate friends. He was active in mind, with an alertness of body that showed great physical vigor. He was a member of the Bicycle Club, the Art Club, the Hasty Pudding Club, taking part in the Club theatricals. He was also a member of the Institute of 1770 and of the Dicky. In college he endeared himself to all who were privileged to know him, by his personal charm, his kindly spirit, and his never-failing good nature. It is safe to say he was universally liked by all who knew him, and had the sincere esteem of all his classmates. After graduation Tilden lived for several years in New York City, where he married, in 1881, Miss Anna Maria Price of Brooklyn; and there his two sons were born,—Marmaduke, Jr., February 18, 1883, and William Morris, February 8, 1884.

Possessed of an ample competence for his needs, Tilden did not feel obliged to toil in a business or profession, but lived his life with and for his family and friends, and occupied himself in taking care of his property.

For eighteen years after leaving New York he lived at Madison, New Jersey, where he devoted himself to the healthy upbringing of his sons, and became a noted fancier of roses. At one time his extensive greenhouse covered more than fourteen thousand square feet.

He was a great lover of outdoor life; was proficient in all outdoor sports—tennis, golf, fishing, and hunting; and he took great interest in teaching his sons to be likewise proficient in all such manly exercises. He, also, with his family, made frequent and protracted trips abroad, enjoying the pleasures of travel, and visiting art galleries and hearing

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

good music, having a great and natural taste for music, pictures, and artistic things.

After his sons grew up Tilden removed to Chestnut Hill, near Philadelphia, in which city his son Marmaduke, Jr., after graduating at the École des Beaux Arts at Paris, pursued his profession of architecture. Both of his sons graduated at Harvard in the class of 1905. Marmaduke, Jr., served as a lieutenant in the signal corps during the great war and was overseas seventeen months. His other son, William Morris, debarred from army service by ill health, was active in Liberty Loan and other war-time service.

Tilden died at Ventnor, New Jersey, on October 9, 1919.

His life had all the elements that Martial in his celebrated ode declared make the happiest existence. Blessed with "*res, non parita labore sed relictis*," his simple, sane, and healthy life had all those other elements of happiness of which the poet sang:

*"Non ingratus ager—focus perennis;
Lis nunquam, toga rara, mens quieta;
Vires ingenuae, salubre corpus;
Prudens simplicitas, pares amici."*

We shall cherish in memory our comrade, his kindly personality and his brisk and cheery manner. Returning to our reunions we often meet men so changed in outward aspect that we do not recognize them until they speak. So, too, in the Great Beyond, towards which we are all surely approaching, may we hear our friend's kindly voice and renew with him in spirit the sunshine days when we and the world were young together, in the fellowship of '81.

J. S. M.

L. G.

J. H. A.

His son wrote: "Father was never active in business or social work of any kind. He lived a most quiet, simple, happy life, entirely with and for his family and for the friends who surrounded him."

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* VICTOR TIMMINS

Born Milan, Italy, Dec. 23, 1859.
Died Cambridge, Mass., April 9, 1878.
Parents George Henry Timmins, Virginia Minonzio.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1877–April 1878.

FRANK GIBSON TOMLINSON

Born Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1858.
Parents Henry George Tomlinson, Lizzie Jane Solomon.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877–May 1879.
Business Grocer.
Address 69 Waite St., Maplewood, Mass.

[Not heard from.]

CHARLES WENDELL TOWNSEND

Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1859.
Parents Thomas Davis Townsend, Frances Barnard Smith.
School G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Mass.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married 1. Gertrude Flint, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891 (died June 10, 1917).
2. Sarah Gore Flint, Boston, Mass., July 2, 1919.
Children Gertrude, July 8, 1892.
Margaret, Sept. 4, 1894; 1913–1914 (Radcliffe).
m. Hale Sutherland, Sept. 14, 1920.
Frances, Oct. 14, 1898.
Charles, May 8, 1901; Class of 1923.
Business Physician.
Address (home) 98 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.
(business) 205 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MY vocation is still the practice of medicine, but of late years I have devoted more week ends and holidays to the practice of my avocation. In furtherance of this avocation, the study of natural history in general and of ornithology in particular, I have made several interesting expeditions in the last fifteen years; namely, to Cape Breton, New Brunswick, the Gaspé Peninsula, and four times to the Labrador Peninsula.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

My first trip to Labrador was in 1906 with Glover M. Allen (1901), along the eastern coast as far north as Nain. It was my first experience in the North and I thoroughly enjoyed the northern fauna and flora, the ice and the Eskimos and Dr. Grenfell's mission. The second trip was in 1909 with A. C. Bent (1889), which was planned to include the brief arctic spring. We explored the southern coast of the Peninsula as far east as Natashquan, cruising part of the time in a small sail-boat. On the third trip, 1912, I went by canoe some eighty miles up the great Natashquan River and explored for fifteen miles a subsidiary river which I called the Little River of the Bear. It was an extremely interesting expedition. My fourth trip to Labrador was in 1915, when with a botanist, Harold St. John (1914), I accomplished what I had long desired to do, namely, to follow in the tracks of the great naturalist, Audubon. He visited the Labrador coast in 1833 and cruised in the schooner *Ripley* from Natashquan to Blanc Sablon. He was handicapped by an ignorant pilot and was obliged to put to sea between harbors. My own trip was made under very favorable circumstances in the forty-foot schooner of Captain A. E. Joncas. He had been familiar with this poorly charted coast for over forty years, and, with Audubon's Journal for a guide, I was not only able to visit the same points that Audubon visited, but I also met some of the descendants of the men mentioned by him. At the head of the Shekatika Inlet, visited by Jacques Cartier in 1534, I discovered a new race of Hudsonian chickadees which I named Nigricans, the Labrador chickadee, and gave the type specimen to the Agassiz Museum.

As a result of these Labrador trips I have published a number of papers in the *Auk*, a chapter on Birds in Grenfell's "Labrador and its People," a monograph with Glover M. Allen on the "Birds of Labrador," and three books: "Along the Labrador Coast," 1907; "A Labrador Spring," 1910; and "In Audubon's Labrador," 1918. I have also edited with notes "Captain George Cartwright and his

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Labrador Journal," 1911, and have published in the *Bulletin* of the Geographical Society of Philadelphia an account of my trip up the Natashquan River. Writing these has given me much pleasure, and in 1913 I published "Sand Dunes and Salt Marshes," which is an intimate study of the natural history of the Ipswich region where I have made my summer home since 1892. I have just finished the manuscript of a "Supplement to the Birds of Essex County," which was originally published fifteen years ago. In the summer of 1917, with my son Charles and Mr. Francis H. Allen, I took a three weeks' walking trip nearly the whole length of the state of Vermont, mostly on the "Long Trail" on the ridges and over the peaks of the Green Mountains. We carried packs with tents, sleeping bags, etc., and had a very interesting time.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Union Boat Club, American Ornithologist's Union, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Boston Society of Natural History, Nuttall Ornithological Club, Massachusetts Medical Society, New England Pediatric Society.

* GEORGE MACBETH TRENHOLM

Born	Charleston, S. C., Oct. 3, 1859.
Died	Baltimore, Md., July 18, 1902.
Parents	William Lee Trenholm, Kate Macbeth.
School	Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass., Tutor: E. H. Strobel ('77).
In College	1877-1879 (Class of 1881); 1879-Jan. 1880 (Class of 1882).
Married	Claudia Anna Bissell, Charleston, S. C., Nov. 17, 1881 (died July 30, 1901).
Children	Claudia, March 18, 1886. m. Francis Goodnow Boggs, Nov. 4, 1908; S.B. 1906. Francis Goodnow Boggs, Jr., July 30, 1909. Elizabeth Trenholm Boggs, Aug. 19, 1912. Constance Boggs, May 3, 1915.
	George Macbeth, Jr., June 4, 1892.
Business	Lawyer.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

* AUSTIN CHAPIN TUBBS

Born	San Francisco, Cal., April 12, 1858.
Died	San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1899.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Parents Alfred Lovering Tubbs, Elizabeth Kellogg Chapin.
School Tutor: Prof. Frank Eustace Anderson ('65).
In College Oct. 1877–March 1878.
Married Anne Tallant, San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 30, 1890.
Children Austin Tallant, Aug. 8, 1891.
 George Walter, March 18, 1894.
 Tallant, May 8, 1897.
Business Cordage Manufacturer.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

GEORGE ALFRED TYZZER

Born Newton, Mass., April 15, 1858.
Parents George Roberts Tyzzer, Matilda Jane Edwards.
School Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College 1877–1878; Brown University 1881–1884.
Degrees A.B. 1884 (Brown Univ.).

(See Records of Brown University.)

* GEORGE PHINEHAS UPHAM

Born Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1859.
Died Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1891.
Parents George Phinehas Upham, Sarah Sprague.
School J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Merchant.

(For obituary see Fourth or Sixth Report.)

EUGENE CHARLES UPTON

Born Gardner, Mass., Aug. 23, 1859.
Parents Charles Upton, Anna Clementine Fairbanks.
School Gardner (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877–1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Alice Maude Hyde, Gardner, Mass., Sept. 3, 1884.
Children Helen Hyde, June 20, 1894; A.B. 1915 (Wellesley).
 m. Gordon Boit Wellman, June 22, 1918; A.B. 1910.
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 55 Dexter St., Malden, Mass.
 (*business*) 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Nothing further to report since the twenty-fifth.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

CHARLES MICHAEL VAN BUREN

Born Paterson, N. J., July 28, 1858.
Parents Charles Egbert Van Buren, Mary Godwin Taylor.
School Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College July 1877-1878 (Class of 1881); 1879-1880 (Class of 1882).
Married Mary A. Townley, Paterson, N. J., July 30, 1885.
Children Charles Godwin, March 12, 1887.
Henry Mandell, Feb. 5, 1889.
Helen Constance, Jan. 6, 1891.
Business Lawyer.
Address 427 Ellison St., Paterson, N. J.
[Not heard from.]

* HENRY SYBRANT VAN SCHAICK

Born New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1859.
Died Red Bank, N. J., Feb. 24, 1901.
Parents Henry Van Schaick, Charlotte Sargent Gray.
School Tutor: Carl Metzdorf at Berlin.
In College 1877-1878.
Married Ada J. Ferguson, Denver, Col., Nov. 28, 1887.
Business Real Estate Agent.

(For obituary see Sixth Report.)

* HENRY SWITS VAN SLYCK

Born Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1859.
Died Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 22, 1917.
Parents David Bernhard Van Slyck, Annie Eliza Conde.
School Brookline (Mass.) High School.
In College July 1877-Nov. 1878.
Married Dell V. Hennesheets, Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1895.
Business Live Stock Agent.

THE only information obtained about Van Slyck is the fact that he died of pneumonia at the Santa Fé Association Hospital, Los Angeles, Cal.

WINTHROP HOWLAND WADE

Born Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1860.
Parents Reuben Smith Wade, Almira Howland.
School Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Degree A.B. 1881; A.M., LL.B. 1884.
Married Caroline Hartwell Barr, Boston, Mass., April 20, 1890.
Children Winthrop Howland, Jr., Feb. 18, 1898.
Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 561 Bridge St., Dedham, Mass.
(business) 99 State St., Boston, Mass.

IN reading over the record of my class life in the report issued upon the occasion of our twenty-fifth anniversary, I find that there is practically nothing of personal interest that I can add to this record in the fifteen years which have since elapsed. My home has continued to be at 561 Bridge Street, Dedham, Massachusetts, and my law office at 99 State Street, Boston. I have practiced my profession of the law as heretofore, and have held no public offices. I am still the secretary of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, to which I was elected on October 9, 1901, and the treasurer and business manager of the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, which is now approaching the completion of the twenty-ninth year of its existence. I continue to be interested, but only as a private and individual citizen, in the welfare of my residential town of Dedham, having held no public office therein since my retirement from the committee of twenty-one, some twelve years ago. Younger and more active men are now at the helm of town affairs, which is as it should be, and I am well content to give them my support in a private way in promoting the good government of the town. I have made several journeys to Europe with my family since our twenty-fifth report, but none of them were marked by any particularly novel or interesting events, outside of the usual enjoyable fortunes and experiences of the traveler for pleasure in Europe. I am happy to say that during these past fifteen years I have been blessed on the whole with good health, and now in my early sixties am able to look forward, I trust, to a continuation thereof during the years to come.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Union Club, Dedham Country and Polo Club of Westwood, Colonial Society of Massachusetts.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

MARS EDWARD WAGAR

Born	East Rockport, Ohio, June 24, 1858.
Parents	Francis Harvey Wagar, Serena Tucker.
School	Cleveland (Ohio) West High School.
In College	1878-1879 (Class of 1882); 1879-1881 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.M. 1901.
Married	1. Rosa Schlather, Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 6, 1882 (died Nov. 12, 1891). 2. Frances Grant, Pomeroy, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1893.
Children	Leona Serena, Oct. 11, 1883. m. Grover Cleveland Hosford, May 15, 1920. Mars Francis, May 14, 1885. Leonard Schlather, Aug. 17, 1888 (died April 26, 1900). Charlotte Grant, Sept. 14, 1902.
Business	Real Estate.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 2843 Franklin Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. (<i>business</i>) 409 Superior Ave., N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.

I HAVE traveled a good deal at odd intervals, whenever I had time and money, and found it very beneficial. In February, 1906, I made a short trip to Jamaica, returning overland via Cuba and Key West. February, 1907, I found myself and daughter Leona on our way to Egypt, the Holy Land, Greece, and Italy. We spent much of the time in Italy, a land where most seasoned travelers love best to dally. At that time I called upon Richard Norton, head of Roman archæological research. The year 1908 found me attending the World Cold Storage Convention in Paris, at the conclusion of which I visited Belgium, Holland, and England; 1912 found me again in Paris after traveling 5000 miles with friends in an automobile brought from Cleveland. The auto enabled us to visit many out-of-the-way places in France, Italy, and Switzerland. Again this year with my wife and daughter Charlotte I went abroad, spending some time in England and Scotland, visiting also Brussels, Antwerp, Amiens, Paris, and the usual places. Switzerland and Italy one dare not miss, if one expects his memory to be always venerated by an enthusiastic young daughter. Not the least interesting was a short run into Germany as far as Stuttgart. The people seemed dazed, yet resigned and

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

willing to work out their salvation by hard labor. Given long-time credit in the purchase of raw materials, that debt (the money part) can be liquidated. The republican idea is dominant. While in Paris I attended the Harvard dinner with classmate Whitman at the Lutetia Hotel. President Lowell's address appeared the following day in the *New York Herald* (Paris edition). We landed in New York October 12, a significant date. Due to the favorable money exchange the trip was no more expensive than an American journey of like duration and stopping at the best hotels. The inconveniences were few, barring the passport nuisance and the overcrowded cars, whereas the charm of observing peoples whose language and customs you already know is very great. A letter of recommendation to our ambassador (Johnson) at Rome, given me by William Roscoe Thayer, impressed some *soi-disant* Italian literati of my worth (undue) and helped in an emergency or two about passports and entrances to galleries not as yet open to the general public because of the war.

I have attended all the meetings (except one at Minneapolis) of the Harvard Associated Clubs since 1905, even the one at San Francisco in 1915. I was president of the Harvard Club of Cleveland in 1907, the year the first Harvard scholarship from Cleveland was begun. I have been administrator of several estates, notably father's, which required several years to close (ended 1918). I am secretary of the Sheriff Street Market and Storage Company and president of the Cleveland Knife and Forge Company and the Mars Wagar Realty Company. I am sometimes referred to as a club man. I would rather belong to no club and give to Harvard the dues saved thereby. The only exception is the Rowfant Club, whose members are all book lovers and *bons compagnons*.

I have been a hard worker at times, and have also had terrible worries over things that mostly did n't happen. I would rather hear "Fair Harvard" than any song on earth, and would not regret the clipping of the thread by the

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

dreadful sisters a little earlier than already ordained by fate could I only feel sure of being cognizant of the same tune over there.

Member: University Club, Clifton Club, Roadside Club, Rowfant Club, Chamber of Industry, Chamber of Commerce of Cleveland, Chamber of Commerce of Lakewood, Archæological Society.

GEORGE MORGAN WARD

Born	Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859.
Parents	Sullivan Lawrence Ward, Mary Frances Morgan.
School	Lowell (Mass.) High School.
In College	1877-1879 (Class of 1881).
Degrees	A.B. 1882 (Dartmouth); A.M. 1885 (<i>ibid.</i>); LL.B. 1886 (Boston Univ.); S.T.B. 1896 (Andover Theol. Sem.); D.D. 1900 (Dartmouth); LL.D. 1904 (Rollins Coll.).
Married	Emma Merriam Sprague, Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1896.
Business	College President.
Address	Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

WARD was president of Rollins College from 1896 to 1903, from 1903 to 1912 was president of Wells College at Aurora, New York, and then again president of Rollins College, in which office he is still acting. A few years ago he raised an endowment of \$175,000 and is now working toward raising a million dollars. His influence has reached out to the educational system of the state, so that without doubt he stands among the foremost educators of Florida. He is said to be a brilliant speaker, and frequently preaches in various churches.

* EDWARD JAMES WARE

Born	New York, N. Y., June 16, 1859.
Died	New York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1918.
Parents	Enoch Richmond Ware, Mary Coutant Peck.
School	Tutor: A. Armagnac, Sing Sing, N. Y.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885 (Columbia).
Married	Caroline Lent Barlow, Sing Sing, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1888 (died March 17, 1903).

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

- Children** Edward Richmond, March 25, 1892; A.B. 1913 (Williams).
William Barlow, March 20, 1895; 1918 (Williams).
Catherine, May 27, 1902.
- Business** Physician.

EDWARD JAMES WARE entered college in July, 1877, after preparing under a private tutor at Sing Sing (now Ossining), New York, and graduated with the class of 1881. He was born June 16, 1859, in New York City, his father Enoch Richmond Ware being a native of Winterport, Maine, and his mother, Mary Coutant (Peck) Ware, of New York City. His father was of New England stock, and was descended from Robert Ware, one of the early settlers of Dedham; while on his maternal side he traced his descent from the French Huguenot family of Coutant, and the Dutch family of Varian.

Ware received his early education at the Peekskill (N. Y.) Military Academy and the Irving Institute at Tarrytown. At college, owing to his coming from schools which few, if any, of his fellow students attended, and to his modest and retiring disposition, he did not at first make a wide circle of friends. All who knew him, however, liked him, and appreciated his amiable and genial nature and the sterling traits of his character; and this was attested by his election to the Hasty Pudding Club in his junior year.

Immediately after graduation Ware started upon his life work, and thereafter his interests and activities were centered in his profession. He entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City in the fall of 1881, from which he graduated with the degree of M.D. in 1885, being compelled to intermit his studies for a period owing to difficulty with his eyes. He served on the medical staff of Mount Sinai Hospital from June, 1885, to December, 1886. His residence for twenty-three years was at No. 121 West 91st Street, and his practice from the beginning was on the upper west side of New York City. For the last four years of his life he resided at 151 West 73d Street. For several years he was instructor and lecturer in the Department of

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Diseases of the Lungs and General Medicine at the New York Polyclinic and was assistant attending physician to the Out-Patient Department of Roosevelt Hospital. He was also attending physician at Bellevue Hospital. Besides these positions, he was attending physician to St. Luke's Home and for eighteen years physician to the Old Ladies' Home at Amsterdam Avenue and 104th Street — all in New York City.

From 1889 to 1904 Ware was a vestryman of St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church and from the latter date to his death a warden of that church. He devoted a large part of his time and energies to the poor and was one of the founders and at his death the head of the Bloomingdale Clinic, one of that church's charities.

He was a member of the Harvard Club of New York from the time of his graduation. He also was a member of the New York Academy of Medicine, the New York State and County Medical Associations, a fellow of the American Medical Association, a member of the Mount Sinai Hospital Alumni Association, of the New York Pathological Society, and of the West End Medical Society, of which he was one of the founders and the second president.

Ware married on October 4, 1888, Caroline Lent Barlow, daughter of William H. and Catherine S. Barlow, of Sing Sing. Mrs. Ware died March 17, 1903, leaving him with three young children,—Edward Richmond, born March 25, 1892; William Barlow, born March 20, 1895; and Catherine, born May 27, 1902,—all of whom survive him. His eldest son was graduated from Williams College in 1913, a Phi Beta Kappa man, with the degree A.B., and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons with the degree of M.D., standing second in his class. He entered the army as an assistant surgeon, and is still serving as a medical officer with the rank of first lieutenant. Ware's second son, William Barlow, also a student at Williams, enlisted for the European war and served in the navy.

Ware had an ample and successful practice and was

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

greatly beloved by his patients. He was especially skillful in the treatment of children's diseases; and all children that he attended loved him for his genial and sympathetic bearing, and his visits were looked forward to by them with delight. He was a devoted friend and physician, never sparing himself or his time. He was one of that great class, — of which '81 believes it has many exemplars and of which Harvard can well feel content to have graduated — not brilliant or showy, but of solid attainments, a faithful, God-fearing man, zealous and punctual in his duties, a devoted father, a man of clean and upright life, generous and kindly to others, a good citizen; in short, a man justly held in the highest regard by all who knew him, either socially or professionally.

Dr. John P. Peters, his rector, patient and intimate friend, and himself a distinguished scholar, clergyman, and man of letters, thus writes of him:

"Dr. Edward James Ware was my family physician, and had been such at the time of his death for twenty-seven years. We were very distantly connected. His family carries in every generation a Richmond in the name; so does mine — both derived from the same Richmonds of Rhode Island. His father and my father were friends and acquaintances, and from boyhood I have known the family, although Edward James was so much younger than I that he was not a playmate. In the days of my boyhood they lived on 37th Street, just off Fifth Avenue, and we up in old Bloomingdale, the section of New York on the West Side of the city along the Hudson, below the Manhattan Valley.

"He was one of the handsomest men that I knew, and his wife was equally handsome. They were a fascinating pair. I, as their rector, knew their home life intimately. He, as my physician, knew my home life intimately. He was one of my dearest and closest friends, and such a good companion! I enjoyed nothing more than having him as a dinner guest, or going off with him into the country for a day, or having him spend an evening with me in my study.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Indeed his medical calls became social events, he spent so much time with us. He always had such good stories. My children were devoted to him. As one of the vestrymen of the church and later as one of the wardens, he was one of my pillars in my work at St. Michael's, and his death was a terrible blow to me, personally and officially."

He retained his vitality and youthful appearance until the end of his life. On September 29, 1918, he retired at his usual hour. He had been slightly ailing for some weeks, and knew that his heart was not strong, but kept at his work and seemed to his friends in his usual vigor. He failed to respond when called in the morning, and it was discovered that he had died in his sleep.

His funeral at St. Michael's Church, which he had served for thirty years, was attended by a large throng of mourning friends, and his colleagues in the vestry and his professional brethren acted as his pall-bearers.

Ware is a distinct loss to his community and will be greatly missed by all those, whether rich or poor, whose pains he soothed and whose spirits he cheered. And we here record our sorrow that our classmate, while still at the height of his usefulness, has been called to join those others of our comrades who have passed over to the other side.

E. D. H.

J. H. A.

FRANK BOOTH WASHBURN

Born	New York, N. Y., June 17, 1858.
Parents	John Reauf Washburn, Delia Maria Booth.
School	Cambridge (Mass.) High School.
In College	July 1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Anna Agnes Sheehan, Melrose, Mass., Sept. 17, 1908.
Business	Accountant.
Address	(home) 39 Mountfort St., Boston, Mass. (business) 88 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

I AM still with the Samson Cordage Works at 88 Broad Street, Boston. My position is that of head accountant and cashier. Life has been very uneventful since the twenty-fifth anniversary report, the only event of im-

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

portance being my marriage in 1908. I have lived at my present address since 1908.

PAUL BARRON WATSON

Born Morristown, N. J., March 25, 1861.
Parents Barron Crowell Watson, Julia Willis.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Katharine Hurlbut Clarke, Boston, Mass., June 4, 1890.
Children Paul Barron, Jr., April 19, 1893; A.B. 1915.
 Donald Clarke, Nov. 4, 1894; A.B. 1916.
 John Whitman, June 25, 1900; Class of 1922.
Business Lawyer.
Address (*home*) 398 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
 (*business*) 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

MY services in the war were confined mainly to work on the Legal Advisory Board, and to my duties as treasurer of Wentworth Institute, which trained 4077 men as engineers and mechanics in the army and navy. My three sons, Captain Paul Barron Watson, Jr., Lieutenant Donald Clarke Watson, and Private John Whitman Watson, all served in the artillery branch of the United States Army during the war.

Member: Union Club of Boston, University Club of New York.

WILLIS WATSON

Born Morristown, N. J., Oct. 11, 1859.
Parents Barron Crowell Watson, Julia Willis.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; M.D. 1885.
Married Viola Helen Benson, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1881.
Children Willis Barron, Aug. 20, 1882.
 m. Bessie Osier, Jan. 1, 1902.
 Kenneth Watson, Aug. 7, 1902.
 George Fanning, April 4, 1884 (died Jan. 4, 1885).
 Helen Ruth, Dec. 17, 1887.
 Barron Crowell, Dec. 16, 1891; 1911 (Tufts).
 m. Blanche Helen Elliott, May 26, 1917.
 Marjorie Beatrice Watson, Feb. 20, 1918.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Business Physician.
Address Bernard, Me.

I AM still in the same business and still living at Mt. Desert, varied by winter trips to the South. Nothing of especial interest to report.

WARREN BAILEY POTTER WEEKS

Born Boston, Mass., May 3, 1858.
Parents Andrew Gray Weeks, Harriet Pitts Peirce.
School St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1882).
Married Gertrude Carruth Washburn, Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1885.
Children Miles Washburn, May 19, 1887; A.B. 1909.
 m. Lois Richards Frost, Jan. 20, 1912.
 Lois Wheeler Weeks, April 13, 1913.
 Warren Weeks, July 31, 1915.
Business Real Estate.
Address (*home*) 467 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.
 (*business*) 8 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

MY life has continued in the same course with no change of consequence. My summer residence for the last few years has been in Beverly, where I bought the place of Arthur B. Claffin, altering it somewhat to fit my needs. I still retain a camp at one of the ponds of Falmouth, where we go for a couple of weeks in the spring and fall. I also own and am interested in several cranberry bogs on the Cape, and in the trout fishing that goes with them. I have owned an auxiliary sloop yacht for several years, out of which I get a deal of pleasure. In the winter of 1910 we took a trip to the Mediterranean, Egypt, and up the Nile, meeting my son and my brother-in-law at Cairo after their trip round the world. I was seriously ill with appendicitis, but through the kindness of an able doctor on the steamer I was pulled through and managed to get along without an operation until after our return, when I was operated on in June by John Munro and put in good shape and have been in good health ever since. My son served in the war as a first lieutenant, but was not sent across, because while

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

training at Camp Devens he was taken dangerously ill with spinal meningitis, and his life was saved only by the splendid hospital service.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Union Club, Algonquin Club, Exchange Club, Country Club, Essex Country Club, North Andover Country Club, Tihonet Club, Eastern Yacht Club, Harvard Club of New York, New York Yacht Club, Boston Society of Natural History, Bostonian Society, Massachusetts Audubon Society, Massachusetts Forestry Association, Society of Mayflower Descendants.

EDWARD SPENCER WENTWORTH

Born	Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1856.
Parents	Horace Wentworth, Lucretia Wheeler Hews.
School	Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College	July 1877-1879.
Married	Catherine Deukmann, Rock Island, Ill., Sept., 1898.
Business	Singer.
Address	21 rue Octave, Feuillet 21, Paris, France.

HIS sister writes: "During the war he was in the United States, and gave concerts to raise funds to secure musical instruments for the boys in the navy. Over \$8000 were netted from these four or five concerts given during one summer, and more than a hundred instruments . . . and hundreds of records were given. And he sang on the ships and in hospitals and missions in Boston and New York. He returned last April to his home in Paris. He expects to be present at the fortieth anniversary in June. He is singing a great deal in Paris and elsewhere. Just now he is singing in the south of France."

Wentworth's wife is a portrait painter and has exhibited in this country and in the Paris Salon.

HORACE LESLIE WHEELER

Born	Watertown, Mass., Oct. 30, 1858.
Parents	Horace Wheeler, Sarah Freeman Ellis.
School	English and Classical School, West Newton, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1883; S.T.B. 1885.
Business Library Assistant.
Address Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

SINCE the last report was issued I have made no ecclesiastical advance or movement, but am interested in religion and folklore. I am still on the staff of the Boston Public Library. Since October, 1910, I have been the head of the department of documents, statistics, and economics, and in charge of about 65,000 volumes. This department includes the library of the American Statistical Association, whose librarian I am.

I am the Public Library's numismatist and official curator of coins and medals. I have done something since 1907 to renew the life of the Boston Numismatic Society, which is now of importance, and last year struck a medal to commemorate Plymouth and its own sixtieth anniversary. Of this society Joy is treasurer and I am president. I am president of the Librarians' Club also, and for about ten years was its secretary. This is a dining club.

In the B. P. L. I seem to be final consulting (colonial) paleographer, and authority on precious stones, old time-pieces, and shorthand. The last subject is of especial interest to me. I am an original member of the Willis-Byrom Club (of shorthand experts), and may soon publish, in outline, a method of brief writing which I have been working upon for a quarter-century.

Member: American Historical Association, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Vermont Historical Society, New Hampshire Historical Society, Maine Historical Society (corresponding), Bostonian Society (life), Bunker Hill Monument Association, Vermont Society, Sons of the American Revolution, American Numismatic Society, American Numismatic Association, Boston Numismatic Society (president), American Statistical Association (librarian), American Geographical Society, American Library Association, Massachusetts Library Club, Librarians' Club (president), Willis-Byrom Club, Appalachian Mountain Club,

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

Green Mountain Club, Vermont Association of Boston, Simplified Spelling Society (London), Society for Pure English (Oxford, Eng.), International Phonetic Association.

ISAAC SPALDING WHITING

Born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 7, 1858.
Parents Harvey Augustus Whiting, Mary Elizabeth Kimball.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1879 (Class of 1881); 1880-1882 (Class of 1882).
Degrees A.B. 1881 (1882); A.M. 1885.
Married Edith Coburn, Lowell, Mass., June 4, 1890.
Children Harvey Augustus, Oct. 4, 1891 (died Nov. 20, 1893).
 Isabel, July 11, 1894; A.B. 1918 (Wellesley).
Business Milk Dealer.
Address (home) East Pepperell, Mass.
 (business) 570 Rutherford Ave., Boston 29, Mass.

SINCE 1906 I have been prosecuting business until 1919. I am a partner in the firm of D. Whiting and Sons, wholesale dealers in milk. This is a kind of business especially hard to manage. The strain of it and the wear of nerve from the care of my invalid wife brought me near to a breakdown in 1919, from which I escaped by the purchase of a farm in Pepperell in the spring of that year, and the operation of it since that time.

Member: Boston Chamber of Commerce.

EDMUND ALLEN WHITMAN

Born Lawrence, Kansas, June 11, 1860.
Parents Edmund Burke Whitman ('38), Lucretia Clapp.
School Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1882; LL.B. 1885.
Married 1. Ellen Moore, Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 12, 1893 (died Feb. 14, 1893).
 2. Florence Josephine Lee, Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1895.
Children Allen Lee, June 24, 1897; A.B. 1918.
 Frederic Bennett, Sept. 1, 1898; A.B. 1919.
 Eleanor Lee, June 26, 1901; Class of 1923 (Radcliffe).
Business Lawyer.
Address (home) 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.
 (business) Pemberton Building, Boston, Mass.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

SINCE our "twenty-fifth" I have been coasting along on previously acquired momentum. While the practice of the law has its interest, its triumphs (*sic*) do not make interesting reading. My firm of Elder and Whitman was increased by the addition of H. Ware Barnum ('00), who left us in 1914 to become an assistant attorney-general of Massachusetts. In January, 1918, my senior partner, Samuel J. Elder, died — a distinguished lawyer and delightful companion for twenty-five years. In June, 1918, Curtis H. Waterman (Law, '01) joined me, and in June, 1919 (to preserve the Yale flavor), Lyon Weyburn (Yale, '05, Harvard Law, '08), under the firm name of Elder, Whitman and Weyburn. With us are Robert O. Harris ('77), Albert M. Chandler ('00), and Courtenay Crocker ('01). We are therefore prepared to handle anything from trust busting to a dog fight. During the Foss régime in Massachusetts, I was chairman of the Committee on Judicial Appointments of the Massachusetts Bar Association, being one of the founders of that body. For one year I was lecturer on "Copyright" at the Boston University Law School. After serving for seventeen years as a trustee of the Gardner State Colony, most of the time as chairman of the Board, I resigned my office. This institution was established in 1902 to develop a tract of 1500 acres of practically abandoned farms in northern Worcester County by the labor of the chronic harmless insane. It is now a flourishing community of eight hundred such people, who work the farms, make their own clothing, mend their own shoes, and generally practice the farm and household arts of a pioneer community. In 1916 I was appointed a member of the Cambridge Board of Overseers of the Poor. I am also a trustee of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital.

In 1909 Mrs. Whitman and myself made a second camping trip in the high Sierras of California with the Sierra Club. Through my interest thus aroused, I organized opposition in the East to the taking of the Hetch Hetchy Valley by the city of San Francisco as a reservoir for its

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

water supply, and conducted the fight before the Secretary of the Interior and committees of the House and Senate. In 1912 my whole family spent a month camping in the Yellowstone National Park. The anchor of a seashore house has prevented other long trips, although I have kept up my acquaintance with the New Hampshire mountains, mostly on snowshoes in February. Between trips, I am a frequenter of Dr. Sargent's gymnasium.

In July of 1920 I went abroad with my entire family, my Φ.Β.Κ. son having a Sheldon Traveling Fellowship from Harvard and my crew son rowing with the U. B. C at Henley. While in Paris, I was offered a job as one of three liquidators of the Austro-Hungarian Bank, the Imperial bank of issue of the former Austrian empire, with a Roumanian and an Italian as associates. We spent six months in Vienna, struggling with the problem of how to liquidate a bank owing twelve billion dollars with nominal assets under a treaty procedure which all agreed was impossible of execution. In January last, seeing no prospect of any early termination of the task and having no wish to spend the rest of my life in holding down a chair in Vienna, albeit at a substantial salary, I resigned my position and came home.

While personally I lay no claim to distinction, I cannot forbear to mention that my wife served for seven years on the Cambridge School Committee, winning in two hotly contested elections, in the second of which she cleaned out, single handed, the entire Democratic ticket. There will therefore be no surprise when I add that my elder son took his degree *summa cum laude* and was second marshal of the Phi Beta Kappa, and my younger son was captain of the "Varsity" crew. Both were commissioned as second lieutenants in the war with Germany.

I fitted for college at the Adams Academy, founded by President John Adams. Forty years later, when the school had been given up through lack of sufficient endowment, it became my privilege, as a master appointed by the court,

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

to frame a plan for the utilization of the president's bounty, my plan being adopted by the court.

Member: Harvard Club of New York, Exchange Club of Boston, Appalachian Mountain Club, Cambridge Club, Unitarian Club, Boston Bar Association, Massachusetts Bar Association.

* FRANK S WILLIAMS

Born	New Orleans, La., Sept. 26, 1859.
Died	New York, N. Y., April 13, 1919.
Parents	Francis West Williams, Laura Anna Smith.
School	College of the City of New York.
In College	1879-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; S.B. 1878 (Coll. City N. Y.); A.B. 1879 (<i>ibid.</i>).
Married	Laura Buell Fitch, Cincinnati, Ohio, June 6, 1894.
Business	Merchant (Cotton).

FRANK S. WILLIAMS entered Harvard in September, 1879, as a junior, and graduated with the class of 1881. He was the son of Francis West and Laura Anna (Smith) Williams, and was born in New Orleans, Louisiana, September 26, 1859, whither his father, a native of Saybrook, Connecticut, had gone for his health, and there remained, engaged in the shipping of cotton abroad, and married. Williams' mother was a native of Vermont, and his ancestry was entirely of New England origin; his grandfather, Richard P., and his great-grandfather, Samuel Williams, were shipbuilders at Saybrook, the latter building naval vessels used in the Revolutionary War.

Williams' parents came North while he was still a child, and he received his early education in the New York schools and at the College of the City of New York, where he obtained several medals and prizes for scholarship, graduated in 1878 with the degree B.S., with highest honors, and was a Phi Beta Kappa man and the valedictorian of his class. From the first he was socially prominent at the City College, an active member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon, and a ready debater. A handsome stained-glass window, purchased with a fund which he raised while a student, now adorns the faculty room in the great hall of the City College.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

The handicap of not joining the class of '81 until junior year did not prevent him from at once taking part in varied college activities; and his genial nature and agreeable personality won him many warm friends whom he kept throughout his life. He was one of the original members of the Harvard Union, then a debating club, and many were the bouts he had with the Republican members of that club, where he championed the election of Hancock against Garfield in the then Presidential campaign — though he and most of us at that time, whatever our politics, marched in the hilarious Garfield Parade, — of which our memories are still as verdant as were we who marched. He was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club, St. Paul's Society, Philosophical Club, Finance Club, and Delta Kappa Epsilon. He acted in college theatricals, and also took some part in athletics; was a member of the Bicycle Club and ran in the track meeting in the half-mile run on Jarvis Field in junior year.

After graduating, Williams made a four months' trip abroad, visiting England and the Continent. On his return home in the fall, he entered as a clerk in his father's office, the firm being Williams, Black and Company, then one of the most prominent cotton, grain, and coffee commission houses in New York City, learning the various branches of the business. In October, 1882, he became a member of the New York Produce Exchange, and from that date until its dissolution in 1890, he represented his firm, of which he became a member in 1886, on the floor of the Exchange. He was a member, also, of the New York Cotton Exchange and of the New York Consolidated and Petroleum Exchange.

On June 6, 1894, at Cleveland, Ohio, he married Laura Buell, daughter of George Buell and Annie (Burkan) Fitch of Cincinnati, who, of all his family, survives him, — his brother the Rev. Canon Richard Williams of the Episcopal Cathedral of Washington, and his nephew, Lieut. Col. Richard W. Williams (Harvard, 1908), a medical officer of the Regular Army, having both died, the latter while in the service of his country in France.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

On the dissolution of the firm of Williams, Black and Company, Williams retired from the commission business and devoted himself to the development of the large southern properties and enterprises, including a number of plantations, timber lands, and mines, in which his former firm had been interested. So successful was he in this work that these properties, theretofore partially unproductive, yielded highly satisfactory returns on the investments. Subsequently, Williams opened a brokerage office at 42 Broadway, which he maintained until a few years before his death. Besides his business pursuits, Williams busied himself in many public and semi-public activities. He was trustee of the State Asylum for the insane at Center Islip, Long Island. Though never seeking nomination to political office, he worked hard to forward what he believed were the policies best adapted to advance the welfare of the country. He was a member of the Citizen's Union, formed to purify New York City politics, and which succeeded in electing Seth Low, Mayor, and Jerome, District Attorney. He was a member of the New York Civil Service Reform Association, of the Reform Club of New York, of the New York Free Trade Club. An ardent free trader, he was active during the Cleveland campaign of 1884, and was one of the executive committee of five that conducted the Business Men's Cleveland Clubs, a country-wide organization. His political activities he continued for several campaigns, and was an active opponent of the free-silver fallacy — his executive ability and talent for public speaking making him a valuable ally of the Democratic sound-money forces.

His varied social activities are evidenced by the large number of clubs and associations with which he was connected at different times. On leaving college he became one of the five members of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Council, was its first president, and one of the five editors of the Delta Kappa Epsilon *Quarterly*, the excellent magazine published by that fraternity. He was likewise a member

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

of the Manhattan Club, the Harvard Club of New York, the New York Athletic Club, the Exchange Club, the New York Chamber of Commerce, the New York Historical Society, the Larchmont Yacht Club, and was treasurer of the Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, which he was instrumental in forming in 1885.

For the last ten years of his life Williams was sorely afflicted with rheumatism to such an extent that he was almost unable to get about. This, though a great deprivation to a man of his social instincts, did not quench his courageous and cheerful spirit, or his strong affection for Harvard and for his class, which he showed by his constant attendance at the college and class reunions so long as he was able to go to them. For the last few years of his life his time was quietly spent at his home, 21 East 64th Street, in New York City, and at a country place at Saybrook. He died on April 13, 1919, at New York City, sincerely mourned by his many friends.

C. T. D.

J. H. A.

GEORGE HENRY WILLIAMS

Born	Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1858.
Parents	George Henry Williams, Ellen Davis.
School	Roxbury (Mass.) Latin School.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	Anna Hale Thomas, Providence, R. I., March 5, 1889.
Business	Real Estate.
Address	342 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

I HAVE nothing of public interest to tell. I still keep up my interest in Latin and Greek, and enjoy reading French, Spanish, Italian, Dutch, and modern Greek as much as I used to. I have continued my work on all the different Davis families genealogies.

Member: Harvard Club of Boston, Algonquin Club, Eastern Yacht Club, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, French Bull Dog Club of New England.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

* HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY

Born	Boston, Mass., March 24, 1858.
Died	Danvers, Mass., Feb. 4, 1918.
Parents	John Frank Winkley, Abby Caroline Lefavour.
School	Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.
In College	1879-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881 (1882).
Married	Jennie Kane, Newton, Mass., June 11, 1885 (died June 15, 1905).
Children	Frank Hobart, March 17, 1886. Robert Lefavour, Dec. 10, 1888. Ruth, June 16, 1896.
Business	Minister (Episcopal).

HENRY WILLIAM WINKLEY, who died at Danvers, Massachusetts, on the 4th of February, 1918, was born in Boston on March 24, 1858. He was the son of the Rev. John Frank Winkley and Abby Caroline Lefavour, both of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, and both of an old colonial stock of fighters and preachers.

Winkley received his collegiate training at Harvard. He was graduated a Bachelor of Arts in 1881 and entered the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, where he studied for three years with the class of 1884. Bishop Paddock ordained him deacon that same year, and priest in the year following, 1885.

During the year of his diaconate Winkley was minister of St. Paul's Church, Newton Highlands, Massachusetts. In 1885 he became the rector of Trinity Church, St. Stephen, New Brunswick, which cure he held for three years. The next ten years of his life (1888-1898) he spent at Saco, Maine, as rector of Trinity Church in that place. From Maine he removed to Branford, Connecticut, where he served Trinity Church from 1898-1907. The last decade of his life (1907-1918) Winkley spent as rector of Calvary Church, Danvers, Massachusetts, where he died on February 4 (1918). On June 11, 1885, he had married Jennie Kane of Williamstown, Massachusetts, who died during Winkley's rectorship at Branford. He was survived by two

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

sons, Frank H. and Robert L. Winkley, and a daughter, Miss Ruth Winkley.

"From early manhood," wrote a friend of Winkley's in the *Churchman* for February 16, "he turned the clergyman's proverbial blue Mondays into red-letter days by devoting that time to the mental refreshment that came from his scientific researches. At first it was play, later intense work, but always broadening and inspiring. In a short time he became an authority on conchology and had a world-wide exchange correspondence that helped to enrich the collections at Harvard University, the Smithsonian Institution, and others. Then his active mind turned to vegetable physiology and kindred lines. He made his own lantern slides, and in lecture courses he gave the community the benefits of his research. All this added to the fullness of the stature of the man and to the virility and sweetness of the Christianity he both practiced and preached; for above all he was a Christian gentleman."

JOSEPH VERNON WITHERBEE

Born	Morley, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1858.
Parents	Luther Brigham Witherbee, Harriet Marinda Barrett.
School	St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.
In College	1880-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881; A.B. 1880 (St. Lawrence, N. Y.); A.M. 1883 (<i>ibid.</i>)
Married	Alice Hanson, Danvers, Mass., June 24, 1884 (died Feb. 24, 1918).
Children	Reta, June 16, 1885. Barrett Hanson, Sept. 30, 1887 (died Aug. 24, 1914). m. Edna Louise Schell, April 29, 1911; A.B. 1908 (Smith). Mary Moulton, June 16, 1895.
Business	Teacher.
Address	(<i>home</i>) 1406 Union St., Brooklyn, N. Y. (<i>business</i>) Edward Everett Hale School (P. S. 106), 1314 Putnam Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

I AM still serving in the same position of school principal as when the last report was issued. A principal of a large public school has a comparatively uneventful life with an

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

endless opportunity for hard work. Our school, located in a district where seventy per cent of its pupils are of German extraction, has taken a leading part in all the "drives" and activities for war work. By intelligent direction, the sympathies of the neighborhood were changed from barely lukewarm to most hearty and enthusiastic devotion to American ideals. We are still at it (August, 1919).

JOHN GERRISH WOOD

Born Exeter, N. H., Aug. 14, 1859.
Parents Alva Wood, Mary Franklin Gerrish.
School Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Unmarried
Business Manager.
Address (*home*) 819 La Fayette Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
(*business*) 1200 Harvester Building, Chicago, Ill.

SINCE our last report I have continued with the International Harvester Company as works manager, and I am director also of several corporations.

Member: Harvard Club of Chicago, University Club of Chicago, Naval League, National Geographical Society.

WILLIAM LORING WORCESTER

Born Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859.
Parents John Worcester, Elizabeth Callender Pomeroy.
School Newton (Mass.) High School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; grad. 1885 (New-Church Theol. School, Boston).
Married Ethel Burnham, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1900 (died Nov. 18, 1912).
Children Margaret, Feb. 24, 1901.
Elizabeth, May 22, 1903.
Persis, Oct. 16, 1905.
Warren Burnham, June 11, 1909.
John, Oct. 28, 1912.
Business Minister (New Church), Teacher.
Address 5 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

IN 1908 I was made president of the New-Church Theological School, 48 Quincy Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and also professor in the Department of Spiritual Interpretation of the Scriptures. In February, 1911, I moved my family to Cambridge, and in connection with the school work took charge, as minister, of the Cambridge Society of the New Jerusalem. In 1919 I succeeded the Rev. James Reed as General Pastor of the Massachusetts Association of the New Jerusalem Church, an office which I previously held in the Pennsylvania Association. My permanent home seems now to be Cambridge; my whole time is given to church work, including both local and general duties.

JOHN ALLEN COLLIER WRIGHT

Born Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1859.
Parents Thomas Davis Wright, Helen Stuyvesant Collier.
School Rochester (N. Y.) private schools and tutor, Edward Brown Lefavour ('16).
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881.
Married Mrs. Emily Rowland (Hyde) Bulkley, Washington, D. C., Nov. 22, 1900.
Address Care of the Secretary.

[Nothing has been heard recently from Wright, who is reported to be in a sanitarium at present.]

MERLE ST. CROIX WRIGHT

Born Boston, Mass., Aug. 30, 1859.
Parents Edwin Wright, Helen Maria Curtis.
School Boston Latin School.
In College 1877-1881.
Degrees A.B. 1881; A.M. 1884; S.T.B. 1887 (Harvard Divinity Sch.); D.D. 1909 (St. Lawrence Univ.).
Married Louise Wilson, New York, N. Y., March 20, 1895.
Children Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1896; 1913-14 (Bryn Mawr); 1914-17 (Barnard).
Business Minister (Unitarian). Retired Jan. 1920.
Address (home) 490 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

MY life has been as quiet and monotonous as Manhattan will allow, which is not much. Regular, recurrent labors, with stunts, relieved by frequent and extensive travel, is my formula. In 1909 I was in southern Europe for three months, in 1913 I spent four and a half months in Europe and Africa, and in 1919 I was five months in the far East, visiting Japan, the Philippines, China (Hongkong, Peking, etc.), Manchuria, Korea (including a fortnight in the Diamond Mountain region of Kongo-sou), and Japan again. I went out from Seattle and back by Vancouver via the Canadian Pacific to Montreal and New York.

It looks like Alaska again this summer, with perhaps Hawaii. If not, then North Carolina to Hatteras and the inlets along the coast.

I have had liberal furloughs and honoraria from my people, and the work goes on — after me. An uneventful life, private by choice, but busy and inwardly satisfactory, with outwardly no lack or complaint. I am a student and a speaker, more than a writer or an actor, but so, happy. I have written poems, original and translated, but they are not yet published.

Member: Poetry Society of America, Society of Arts and Sciences (governor and director), O. Henry Memorial Committee for awarding prizes for best native short stories of the year. Two volumes have been published at large profit, 1920, 1921.

SAMUEL WYLIE

Born	Milton, Pa., July 7, 1858.
Parents	William Theodore Wylie, Sarah Murray Johnson.
School	Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.
In College	1877-1881.
Degrees	A.B. 1881.
Married	
Address	Ballston Spa, N. Y.

THE secretary is able to find very little about Wylie. He is married, but the maiden name of his wife is unknown. She was a school teacher, and is still teaching in a

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

rural school near Ballston Spa. Wylie's house is said to be filled with books in all languages and he is continually buying, especially rare books, and sometimes sends to England for them. He is a great talker but never speaks of himself or his affairs, and that explains why the secretary can never get a direct response from him. He is considered in the community as very learned and a wonderful Bible student. He has lived on the outskirts of the village practically all his life, but with the exception of going to the stores mingles with few people or none at all.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

WAR RECORD OF THE CHILDREN OF 1881

* - Dead † - Overseas

- †Abbe, Frederic Eaton. Private; Harvard Base Hospital No. 5, A. E. F.
- Atkinson, Henry Russell. Candidate Infantry; Central Officers' Training School, Camp Lee.
- Avery, Stetson. Second Lieutenant, Infantry; 156th Depot Brigade, Camp Jackson, S. C.
- Baker, Dudley Mills. Ensign; U. S. Naval Training Station, Hingham, Mass.
- Baker, Richard Wheeler. Second Lieutenant, Non-flying Aviation; Call Field, Wichita Falls, Texas.
- Ballou, Luther Farwell. Adjutant's Office; Headquarters, Camp Lewis, Tacoma, Wash.
- Ballou, Hosea Starr. Sergeant, Infantry; Camp Devens, Mass.
- Bridgman, Neal. Sergeant, Quartermasters' Corps; Remount Depot, Anniston, Ala.
- Bridgman, Hugh. First Lieutenant, Aviation Service.
- Cameron, George Frederic. Officers' Training Class, British Columbia.
- Cameron, Charles Ian. Officers' Camp, Seaforth Highlander Cadet Battalion.
- †Carleton, Catherine Foxcroft. First Harvard Unit, 1915; Massachusetts General Hospital Unit; U. S. Base Hospital No. 6.
- †Cobb, Henry Ives, Jr. First Lieutenant, Field Artillery; Staff of General in Command, Saumur, France.
- †Cobb, Cleveland. Adjutant First Lieutenant, A. S. Signal Reserve Corps.
- Cobb, Candler. Assistant to U. S. Attorney, New York City.
- †Cobb, Elliot. First Lieutenant, Signal Corps; Construction Engineer.
- †Cobb, Boughton. Ensign, U. S. N. R.
- †Cobb, Russell. Ensign, U. S. N. R.
- †Coolidge, Charles Allerton. Captain, Infantry; 147th Machine Gun Battalion, Co. B., A. E. F.

CHILDRENS' WAR RECORD

Coolidge, William Humphreys. Special secret work in connection with army and navy aeroplanes.

Crawford, Frederick Coolidge. Captain, U. S. N. R. Flying Corps; U. S. Naval Aviation Detachment, M. I. T., Cambridge, Mass.

Crocker, Harrison Gage. Cadet Aviator; Fort Worth, Texas.

Crocker, Clarence Purdon. First Lieutenant, Co. H., 350th Infantry.

†Dazey, Francis Mitchell Harding. Second Lieutenant, 101st Field Artillery, A. E. F.; First Lieutenant, 53d Field Artillery in U. S.

de Windt, Heyliger. Tank Corps.

de Windt, Delano. Yeoman, U. S. Navy; Fairhaven, Mass.

Driscoll, James Lowell. Ensign, U. S. Navy.

†Edwards, Alan Richard. Corporal, 331st Regiment.

†Edwards, Melville Rodermond. U. S. Navy.

†Evarts, Richard Conover. Sergeant (first class); 38th Infantry, 3d Division, A. E. F.

†Evarts, William Maxwell. Second Lieutenant, 307th Field Artillery, A. E. F.; First Lieutenant, 67th Field Artillery in U. S.

*†Farnsworth, Claudius Ralph. Corporal, 101st Field Artillery. Died in action at Montreuil-aux-Lions, near Château-Thierry, July 12, 1918.

Farnsworth, William Barbour. Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery.

†Fay, Alice. Nurse; Women's Hospital, Paignton, England.

†Fay, Arthur Dudley. Captain, Field Artillery; Staff 2d Army Corps, A. E. F.

Fay, John Howard. Harvard Naval Unit.

Fay, Richard Dudley. U. S. N. R. F., Chief Electrician; Submarine Signal Corps.

Foster, Charles Orin. Command U. S. S. *Blakely*.

†Foster, Reginald Candler. Lieutenant, Battery C, 146th Field Artillery, Heavy; First Lieutenant, Field Artillery, 66th Brigade, A. E. F.; on American Commission to negotiate peace in Poland; American Commission to Germany.

Greene, Harold Chase. Officer's Training Camp.

Hardy, Hollis Aiken. Machinist (2d Class), Mate U. S. S. *Monterey*.

Harvey, Alexander, Jr. Corporal, 145th Aero Squadron.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

- Harvey, Curran Whitthorne. Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery.
†Harvey, Frederick Barton. Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery;
305th Ammunition Train, 1st Caisson Company.
†Holder, Agnes Woodruff. Nurse; Hospital at Sermaise-sur-
Marne.
Hough, Garry de Neuville, Jr. Private, Medical Reserve Corps.
†Howard, Charles Pagelsen. Captain, 53d Pioneer Regiment,
Infantry; United States Liquidation Commission, Paris.
Howe, James Sullivan, Jr. Captain, U. S. R.; Instructor of
Military Tactics, Clemson College, S. C.
†Howe, William Loving Cunningham. Sergeant, First Replace-
ment Company 30, U. S. Engineers.
Hunt, Livingston, Jr. Corporal, Company A, 301st Engineers.
†Jackson, John Putnam, 3d. Ensign; Expert Torpedo Officer.
†Jeffries, John Temple Lloyd. Second Lieutenant, Company E,
120th Field Artillery.
†King, Cloyes. Corporal, 18th Engineers (Railway).
†King, Moses, Jr. Captain, Company I, 305th Infantry.
Lane, Robert Bridgman. Private, Quartermasters' Corps.
Lane, Spencer Bridgman. Lieutenant, U. S. A.
†MacVeagh, Rogers. First Lieutenant, Field Artillery; Head-
quarters, 9th Army Corps.
Mason, Lowell. First Lieutenant, Ground Aviation School,
Ithaca; Instructor on Machine Guns.
Maxfield, Henry Tucker. Private, Infantry.
†Melcher, John, 3d. First Lieutenant, Infantry, 42d Division.
Mills, Thomas Helme. Second Lieutenant, Infantry.
Morse, Charles. Ensign, U. S. N. R.
Morse, Robert Emery. Second Lieutenant, Signal Corps.
Morse, Sterne. First Lieutenant, Medical Corps.
Mueller, George Ernst. First Lieutenant, Infantry.
Munro, Donald. Captain, Medical Corps; American Mission
for Repatriation, Prisoners of War, 4th French Army.
Munro, Edward Squibb. Second Lieutenant, Battery A, 4th
Field Artillery.
†Noyes, George Clapp. A. R. C.; Ambulance Service, Italy.
Noyes, William. Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. Flying
Corps; Receiving ship, Naval Aviation, M. I. T.
*†Reynolds, Charles Parker. Captain, 101st Field Artillery.
Died of typhoid fever, Jan. 10, 1919, at Montigny.

CHILDRENS' WAR RECORD

- †Reynolds, Edward, Jr. Lieutenant (j. g.), U. S. Navy; U. S. S. *Chester*.
Ridgely, Charles. First Lieutenant, Infantry; French Croix de Guerre and U. S. Service Cross.
Ridgely, Edward, Jr. Corporal, Infantry.
Ridgely, Henry Clark. Lieutenant, Navy.
†Robinson, Ernest Leffert. Captain, 302d Engineers, Company F.
Robinson, Harold Cunningham. Bacteriologist in manufacturing serums and antitoxins in army camps.
†Rochester, Anna Perit. A. R. C. Canteens; Smith College Relief Unit in France.
Rochester, DeLancey, Ensign, U. S. N. R. F.
Rochester, John Lathrop. Second Lieutenant, Navy.
Rupert, Karl Conover. Master Engineer (s. g.), First Gas Regiment; Chemical Warfare Service.
Scott, George Chapman. Second Lieutenant, 89th Division, Company C, 354th Infantry.
*†Seaverns, Joel Harrison. First Lieutenant, First City of London (Royal Fusiliers). Wounded in action and died May 10, 1915.
Squibb, Edward Robinson. Second Lieutenant, Infantry, 153d Depot Brigade.
Starr, Merritt Paul. Corporal, Sanitary Corps, Field Hospital, No. 316.
*†Starr, Philip Comfort. Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, British Army. Killed in action near Ypres, Feb. 20, 1918.
Stuart, Frederick William. U. S. N. R. F. Pays Corps; Overseas Transportation Service.
†Suter, Philip Hales. Private (1st Class), American Ambulance Service; Sanitary Unit No. 631.
†Swan, William Donnison, Jr. Second Lieutenant, 302d Field Artillery. Received Croix de Guerre.
†Thorndike, Rosanna Dunstan. Instruction of Soldiers blinded in battle.
†Tilden, Marmaduke, Jr. First Lieutenant, 492d Aero Squadron.
Trenholm, George Macbeth. U. S. N. R. F.
Van Buren, Charles Godwin. Officers' Training Camp, Fort Meyer.
Van Buren, Henry Mandell. Second Lieutenant, Aviation Section; Aerial Observer.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Ware, Edward Richmond. First Lieutenant, Medical Reserve Corps.

Ware, William Barbour. Seaman (1st class); Chief Petty Officer, U. S. N. R. F.

†Watson, Donald Clark. First Lieutenant, 302d Field Artillery.

†Watson, Paul Barron, Jr. First Lieutenant, 151st Field Artillery.

†Watson, Willis Barron. Second Officer, U. S. Transport Service.

Watson, Barron Crowell. Ensign, U. S. N.

Watson, Helen Ruth. Nurse; U. S. Base Hospital, Rahway, N. J.

Weeks, Miles Washburn. First Lieutenant, Infantry.

Whitman, Allen Lee. Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery; Camp Taylor, Ky.

Whitman, Frederic Bennett. Second Lieutenant, Field Artillery; Camp Taylor, Ky.

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

DEATHS

The names of the non-graduates are in small capitals

HOWARD AGNEW	New York, N. Y.	April 24, 1894
Parker Nell Bailey	Washington, D. C.	July 13, 1912
Frank Woods Baker	Ilesboro, Me.	Sept. 18, 1906
Frederick Otis Barton	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 14, 1904
GEORGE EDWIN BATCHELDER	Urbana, Ill.	July 28, 1899
John Stuart Bell	New York, N. Y.	Dec. 13, 1918
Henry Hill Benham	New York, N. Y.	March 21, 1911
James Bliss	Longmeadow, Mass.	Dec. 31, 1895
JOHN CHARLES BOND	Waverley, Mass.	June 1, 1910
William Gold Brinsmade	Washington, Conn.	Dec. 8, 1908
EDWARD BROOKS	Dedham, Mass.	Dec. 3, 1913
FRANCOIS PENNINGTON BROWNE	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 15, 1880
Louis Brackett Carr	Arlington, Mass.	Feb. 11, 1916
Harry Ward Chase	Hornell, N. Y.	Dec. 31, 1919
William Choate	New York, N. Y.	Feb. 16, 1892
Louis Monroe Clark	Boston, Mass.	March 15, 1914
FRANCIS CODMAN	Brookline, Mass.	Nov. 11, 1895
EDWARDS CORSE	Chicago, Ill.	June 4, 1893
Frederic Morton Crehore	Newton Lower Falls, Mass.	Oct. 16, 1919
GEORGE WILEY CUSHING	Shrewsbury, Mass.	Feb. 26, 1917
RALPH POMEROY DABNEY	Milton, Mass.	Jan. 15, 1899
Charles Henry Leonard Delano	New Bedford, Mass.	Feb. 24, 1911
WILLIAM RIDDLE DUNCKLEE	Cleveland, Ohio	Feb. 10, 1889
OLIVER DYER	New Haven, Conn.	March 14, 1884
John Prescott Farnsworth	Providence, R. I.	Dec. 3, 1919
Dudley Bowditch Fay	Boston, Mass.	Feb. 7, 1921
Frank Clinton Fernald	South Eliot, Me.	June 17, 1889
ALBERT FIELDING FESSENDEN	Winthrop, Mass.	March 3, 1918
George Chichester Fisher	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. 10, 1910
JOSHUA GARDNER FLAGG	Huntsville, Ala.	March 7, 1890
LEONARD FOSTER	Cambridge, Mass.	Oct. 29, 1884
Joseph McKean Gibbons	Boston, Mass.	Feb. 17, 1916
Farley Brewer Goddard	Eastman, Ga.	March 18, 1896
Curtis Guild	Boston, Mass.	April 6, 1915
Emerson Hadley	St. Paul, Minn.	Nov. 11, 1916
Howard Preston Haines	Boston, Mass.	Aug. 3, 1917
Frederic Wood Hardy	Makawao, T. H.	April 3, 1920
Alexander Harvey	Baltimore, Md.	Nov. 21, 1914
EDWARD HOLLAND HASTINGS	Walpole, Mass.	March 4, 1889
Eugene Dexter Hawkins	Cedarhurst, N. Y.	July 9, 1919
FREDERIC HAYES	Bristol, R. I.	April 10, 1918
Charles Morrison Hemenway	Somerville, Mass.	Aug. 3, 1918
WINSLOW LEWIS HOBBS	Kinsley, Kan.	Nov. 24, 1897
FRANCIS MARION HOLDEN	Paris, France	Feb. 28, 1908
James Robbins Howe	Cambridge, Mass.	June 10, 1883
JAMES SULLIVAN HOWE	Brookline, Mass.	Nov. 21, 1914
EDWIN CULL HOWELL	Gwathmer, Va.	Dec. 16, 1907
FREDERIC DANIEL HUSSEY	Louisville, Ky.	Oct. 12, 1903
Arthur Orcutt Jameson	East Medway, Mass.	Sept. 30, 1881
John Amory Jeffries	Boston, Mass.	March 26, 1892
Henry Dixon Jones	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 18, 1906

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Moses King	New York, N. Y.	June 12, 1909
William Ayres Lamson	Brooklyn, N. Y.	March 21, 1914
Gardiner Martin Lane	Boston, Mass.	Oct. 3, 1914
James Bettner Ludlow	Yonkers, N. Y.	June 16, 1921
John Laurie Martin	New York, N. Y.	June 13, 1906
AUSTIN WARD MATHEWS	Philadelphia, Pa.	Feb. 3, 1901
John Edward Maude	Fall River, Mass.	June 28, 1885
Charles Andrews Mitchell	Washington, D. C.	April 19, 1921
John Kearsley Mitchell	Philadelphia, Pa.	April 10, 1917
ANDREW ARTHUR MOODY	Haverhill, Mass.	May 16, 1881
Morris Hicky Morgan	Newport, R. I.	March 16, 1910
WALTER WELSH MORONG	Bangor, Me.	Feb. 2, 1914
John Cummings Munro	Boston, Mass.	Dec. 6, 1910
Harry Leverett Nelson	Worcester, Mass.	Aug. 16, 1889
WAYNE HAMILTON NORTH	Washington, D. C.	Oct. 29, 1918
William Noyes	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	Oct. 20, 1915
John William O'Callaghan	New York, N. Y.	April 29, 1892
Charles Marcus Osborn	Chicago, Ill.	Feb. 27, 1903
JULIAN POTTER	Greenwich, Conn.	Aug. 14, 1913
EDWARD RIDGELEY	Springfield, Ill.	July 11, 1920
HUBERT ST. PIERRE RUFFIN	Boston, Mass.	March 29, 1891
Charles Robert Sanger	Cambridge, Mass.	Feb. 25, 1912
William Trowbridge Sawyer	San Francisco, Cal.	Aug. 26, 1898
Henry Ellison Seaver	Canton, N. Y.	May 23, 1898
FREDERICK WILLIAM SHARON	San Francisco, Cal.	July 14, 1915
Denison Rogers Slade	Brookline, Mass.	June 17, 1914
William Albert Slater	Washington, D. C.	Feb. 25, 1919
Carleton Sprague	New York, N. Y.	Nov. 19, 1916
Richard Sprague	Boston, Mass.	June 28, 1892
George Allen Staples	Dubuque, Ia.	April 2, 1913
CLARENCE STETSON	Noisy-le-Sec, France	Jan. 6, 1915
JOHN STEWARDSON	Philadelphia, Pa.	Jan. 6, 1896
John Butler Studley	Concord, Mass.	March 20, 1918
Robert Sturgis	New York, N. Y.	May 3, 1900
Ambrose Talbot	Kansas City, Mo.	June 1, 1916
Marmaduke Tilden	Ventnor, N. J.	Oct. 9, 1919
VICTOR TIMMINS	Cambridge, Mass.	April 9, 1878
GEORGE MACBETH TEENHOLM	Baltimore, Md.	July 18, 1902
AUSTIN CHAPIN TUBBS	San Francisco, Cal.	Nov. 8, 1899
George Phineas Upham	Boston, Mass.	Sept. 6, 1891
HENRY SYBRANT VAN SCHAIK	Red Bank, N. J.	Feb. 24, 1901
HENRY SWITS VAN SLYCK	Los Angeles, Cal.	Feb. 22, 1917
Edward James Ware	New York, N. Y.	Sept. 29, 1918
Frank S Williams	New York, N. Y.	April 13, 1919
Henry William Winkley	Danvers, Mass.	Feb. 4, 1918

60 + 26 = 86

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

ADDRESSES

The names of the temporary members are indented.

- Abbe, Dr. Alanson J., 375 Rock Street, Fall River, Mass.
Adams, Joseph H., 31 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.
Allen, Francis B., 50 East 57th Street, New York, N. Y.
Atkins, Rev. Charles H., 85 Highland Ave., Gardiner, Me.
Atkinson, Edward W., 152 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
 Austin Herbert, 102 North Street, Boston, Mass.
 Avery, Judge Albert E., 265 Commercial St., Braintree, Mass.
Baker, Ezra Henry, 23 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
 Ballou, Hosea S., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Berry, Walter Van R., 32 rue Taitbout, Paris, France.
Binney, William, Jr., 15 Westminster Street, Providence, R. I.
Borland, Benjamin M., 131 Pine Ave., Long Beach, Cal.
Bradbury, William H., 369 Harvard Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Brandegge, Edward D., 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Brewer, Edward W., 84 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Brewster, William, 10 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.
Bridgman, L. Jesse, 42 Summit Avenue, Salem, Mass.
Browne, Henry R. W., 117 Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston.
Burdett, George A., 21 Gray Cliff Road, Newton Center, Mass.
 Cameron, Rev. Charles J., 818 Rogers Building, Vancouver, B. C.
Carleton, John F., East Sandwich, Mass.
 Clark, Charles A., 35 Perkins Avenue, Malden, Mass.
Cobb, Henry Ives, 1465 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
Cohen, E. Yancey, Palisade, N. J.
Coolidge, Dr. Algernon, 613 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.
Coolidge, Charles A., 122 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.
Coolidge, William H., Blynman Farm, Magnolia, Mass.
Cordeiro, Surgeon Frederic J. B., U. S. N. ret., Care of Lee, Higginson
 & Co., 44 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Crawford, Fred E., 12 Lincoln Street, Watertown, Mass.
 Crocker, William G., Lisbon, North Dakota.
 Cruger, James P., P. O. Box 177, Van Horn, Culberson Co., Texas.
Davis, John F., 1430 Masonic Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
Dazey, Charles T., Lambs Club, New York, N. Y.
de Windt, Heyliger A., Winnetka, Ill.
Dexter, George T., 40 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Driscoll, Robert H., Lead, South Dakota.
Edwards, Richard F., 1375 Fry Street, Lakewood, Ohio.

CLASS OF 1881—SEVENTH REPORT

Elliott, Howard, 34 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.
Evarts, Rev. Prescott, 1 Garden Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Fiske, Frederick A. P., 44 Cherry Street, Somerville, Mass.
Folsom, William H., Exeter, N. H.
Foster, Charles H. W., 50 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Freeland, William, 14 South 9th Street, Newark, N. J.
Godkin, Lawrence, 36 West 10th Street, New York, N. Y.
Gordon, Rev. George A., Old South Parsonage, Boston, Mass.
Greene, Professor Herbert E., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
Griswold, Almon W., South Sutton, N. H.
Hammond, Samuel, Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.
Holder, Frederic B., 89 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Hopkins, Frederick S., 12 West 130th Street, New York, N. Y.
Hough, Dr. Garry De N., 542 County Street, New Bedford, Mass.
How, Jared, Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.
Howard, Dr. Herbert B., 122 Summer Avenue, Reading, Mass.
Howe, Willard W., 2141 Auburn Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Howe, William A., Carleton, Yamhill County, Oregon.
Hunt, Livingston, U. S. N., Headquarters Bldg., Navy Yard, Boston.
Hunt, William P., 1006 La Salle Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Huntington, Dr. Oliver W., Cloyne House, Newport, R. I.
Hyams, Godfrey M., P. O. Box 5104, Boston, Mass.
Hyde, Rev. Thomas A., Weymouth, Mass.
Hyde, Rev. William, Weymouth, Mass.
Ivy, Thomas P., Conway Center, N. H.
Jackson, Charles H., Napa Soda Springs, Cal.
Jaretski, Alfred, 49 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.
Jelly, Dr. Arthur C., 144 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Johnson, Dr. J. Norton, 151 State Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Johnson, Samuel A., 5 Gardner Terrace, Allston, Mass.
Jones, Henry O., Care of Kline, Tolles & Moreley, Cleveland, Ohio.
Joy, Fred, Winchester, Mass.
Joyce, George F., 74 Court Street, Dedham, Mass.
Knight, Rev. Fred T., South Lancaster, Mass.
Knowles, Arthur J., American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass.
Lane, Dr. Edward B., 1020 Center Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Lane, William C., Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.
Lovering, Ernest, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Lovett, Dr. Robert W., 234 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass.
Lummis, Charles F., 200 East Avenue 43, Los Angeles, Cal.
Lyon, George, Jr., Wadsworth House, Cambridge, Mass.
McColl, Edgar W., Spokane, Wash.
McCurdy, Robert H., 24 Nassau Street, New York, N. Y.
MacVeagh, Charles, Mills Building, 15 Broad Street, New York, N. Y.

ADDRESSES

- Markham, George D., 4961 Pershing Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
Mason, Edward P., Care of Wilcox and White Co., 450 Fifth Avenue,
New York, N. Y.
Maxfield, Major Joseph E., U. S. A. ret., 3 Newport Road, Cambridge 40.
May, Henry F., 54 El Camino Road, Berkeley, Cal.
Mayers, Alanson H., 64 Bowdoin Avenue, Dorchester, Mass.
Melcher, John S., 54 William Street, New York, N. Y.
Melledge, J. Harold, 6 Chestnut Street, Andover, Mass.
Merrill, Dr. Edward R., 430-432 San Marlos Building, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Mills, Abbot L., First National Bank, Portland, Oregon.
Morse, George F., George Hill Road, South Lancaster, Mass.
Morse, Jacob C., 93 Fuller Street, Brookline, Mass.
Morse, Philip S., 157 Walnut Street, Brookline, Mass.
Mueller, Dr. Otto, 1456 West 101st Street, Cleveland, Ohio.
Nesmith, Joseph A., 97 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.
Norman, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, Bt., The Corner House, Cowley Street,
London, S. W., England.
Otis, James, Hyannisport, Mass.
Paine, James L., 9 Waterhouse Street, Cambridge, Mass.
Parker, Theodore E., Jr., 142 Chestnut Street, Lowell, Mass.
Parmenter, Judge James P., Court House, Pemberton Square, Boston.
Penrose, Senator Boies, 1331 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Penrose, Dr. Charles B., 1331 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Peters, William Y., 143 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Porter, Rev. Edward C., 24 Randolph Street, Arlington, Mass.
Rand, Edward L., 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Reed, Chester A., Dedham, Mass.
Reed, Frederick, 636 Fifteenth Street, Riverside, Cal.
Reynolds, Dr. Edward, 321 Dartmouth Street, Boston, Mass.
Roberts, Dr. Arthur W., 61 Griggs Road, Brookline, Mass.
Robinson, Nelson L., 56 Wall Street, New York, N. Y.
Robinson, Rev. William H., Paradise, N. S.
Rochester, Dr. DeLancey, 469 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Rogers, I. Lothrop, 310 Tappan Street, Brookline, Mass.
Rolfe, Professor John C., 4014 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Rupert, Wells F., Main and Fifth Streets, Dubuque, Iowa.
Seaver, J. Mercer, Waltham, Mass.
Scott, Henry E., 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.
Seaverns, Joel H., 16 Eastcheap, London, E. C. 3, England.
Slade, Marshall P., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Snelling, R. Paul, Needham, Mass.
Spalding, Dr. Samuel H., Hingham, Mass.
Squibb, Charles F., 5 Beekman Street, New York, N. Y.
Stanton, Irving G., 86 Park Terrace, West Orange, N. J.

